23.07.2026 09:58:16
ΨΗΦΙΑΚΑ
ΥΠΟΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΕΝΟ
ΑΠΟ
VARVARA ZACHARAKI

ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ
ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ
ΤΗΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗΣ ΔΗΜΟΚΡΑΤΙΑΣ

22 Ιουλίου 2026 | ΤΕΥΧΟΣ ΔΕΥΤΕΡΟ | Αρ. Φύλλου **4516**

ΑΠΟΦΑΣΕΙΣ

Αριθμ. 95377/ΓΔ4

Έγκριση διδακτικών βιβλίων και συγγραφέων που θα διδάσκονται οι μαθητές και οι μαθήτριες των Β' και Γ' τάξεων Λυκείου των τμημάτων του Διεθνούς Απολυτηρίου (IBDP) των δημόσιων ΓΕ.Λ., για τα σχολικά έτη 2026-2027 και 2027-2028.

Η ΥΠΟΥΡΓΟΣ ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑΣ, ΘΡΗΣΚΕΥΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΑΘΛΗΤΙΣΜΟΥ

Έχοντας υπόψη:

1. Την παρ. 5 του άρθρου 105 του ν. 2327/1995 «Εθνικό Συμβούλιο Παιδείας, ρύθμιση θεμάτων έρευνας παιδείας και μετεκπαίδευσης εκπαιδευτικών και άλλες διατάξεις» (Α' 156), όπως προστέθηκε με το άρθρο 78 του ν. 5291/2026 (Α' 49).

2. Το άρθρο 60 του ν. 1566/1985 (Α' 167), όπως ισχύει δυνάμει της παρ. 2 του άρθρου 7 του ν. 2525/1997 «Ενιαίο Λύκειο, πρόσβαση των αποφοίτων του στην Τριτοβάθμια Εκπαίδευση, αξιολόγηση του εκπαιδευτικού έργου και άλλες διατάξεις» (Α' 188).

3. Την παρ. 3 του άρθρου 2 του ν. 3966/2011 «Θεσμικό πλαίσιο των Πρότυπων Πειραματικών Σχολείων, Ίδρυση Ινστιτούτου Εκπαιδευτικής Πολιτικής, Οργάνωση του Ινστιτούτου Τεχνολογίας Υπολογιστών και Εκδόσεων «ΔΙΟΦΑΝΤΟΣ» και λοιπές διατάξεις» (Α' 118).

4. Την υπό στοιχεία 22076/Δ6/26-02-2025 κοινή υπουργική απόφαση «Υλοποίηση δράσης Διεθνές Απολυτήριο σε Δημόσια Λύκεια» (Β' 920).

5. Το άρθρο 90 του Κώδικα νομοθεσίας για την Κυβέρνηση και τα κυβερνητικά όργανα (π.δ. 63/2005, Α' 98), όπως διατηρήθηκε σε ισχύ με την περ. 22 του άρθρου 119 του ν. 4622/2019 (Α' 133).

6. Το π.δ. 84/2019 «Σύσταση και κατάργηση Γενικών Γραμματειών και Ειδικών Γραμματειών/Ενιαίων Διοικητικών Τομέων Υπουργείων» (Α' 123).

7. Το π.δ. 77/2023 «Σύσταση Υπουργείου και μετονομασία-Σύσταση, κατάργηση και μετονομασία Γενικών και Ειδικών Γραμματειών-Μεταφορά αρμοδιοτήτων, υπηρεσιακών μονάδων, θέσεων προσωπικού και εποπτευόμενων φορέων» (Α' 130).

8. Το π.δ. 27/2025 «Διορισμός Υπουργών, Αναπληρωτή Υπουργού, Υφυπουργών και Αντιπροέδρου της Κυβέρνησης» (Α' 44).

9. Το π.δ. 18/2018 «Οργανισμός του Υπουργείου Παιδείας, Έρευνας και Θρησκευμάτων» (Α' 31).

10. Την υπ' αρ. 39/22-05-2026 πράξη του Διοικητικού Συμβουλίου του Ινστιτούτου Εκπαιδευτικής Πολιτικής.

11. Τις ανάγκες σε διδακτικά βιβλία των μαθητών και των εκπαιδευτικών των τάξεων Β' και Γ' Λυκείου των τμημάτων του Διεθνούς Απολυτηρίου (IBDP) των Δημόσιων ΓΕ.Λ. για τα σχολικά έτη 2026-2027 και 2027-2028.

12. Το γεγονός ότι από την παρούσα απόφαση δεν προκαλείται δαπάνη σύμφωνα με την υπό στοιχεία Φ.1/Γ/423/90127/Β1/06-07-2026 εισήγηση του άρθρου 24 του ν. 4270/2014 (Α' 143) της Γενικής Διεύθυνσης Οικονομικών Υπηρεσιών του Υπουργείου Παιδείας, Θρησκευμάτων και Αθλητισμού.

13. Το γεγονός ότι οι διατάξεις της παρούσας δεν αφορούν σε διοικητική διαδικασία για την οποία υπάρχει υποχρέωση καταχώρισης στο ΕΜΔΔ - ΜΙΤΟΣ, αποφασίζουμε:

Εγκρίνουμε για τους/τις μαθητές/μαθήτριες των Β' και Γ' τάξεων Λυκείου των τμημάτων του Διεθνούς Απολυτηρίου (IBDP) των δημόσιων ΓΕ.Λ., για τα σχολικά έτη 2026-2027 και 2027-2028:

Α) Κατάλογο διδακτικών βιβλίων ΙΒ, σύμφωνα με τα εγκεκριμένα από τον Οργανισμό Διεθνούς Απολυτηρίου (ΙΒΟ) βιβλία όπως καταγράφονται στο επίσημο διαδικτυακό βιβλιοπωλείο του ΙΒΟ, ως εξής:

Α) Διδακτικά βιβλία IB

ΕΚΔΟΤΗΣ	ΜΑΘΗΜΑ	ISBN	ΤΙΤΛΟΣ	ΕΠΙΠΕΔΟ	ΕΤΟΣ ΕΚΔΟΣΗΣ	ΣΥΓΓΡΑΦΕΑΣ/ΕΙΣ	ΠΕΡΙΓΡΑΦΗ
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Biology Βιολογία	9781009039680	Biology for the IB Diploma Coursebook with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2023	B. Walpole	Print + Digital
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Biology Βιολογία	9781009039703	Biology for the IB Diploma **Workbook** with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2023	A. Tully, M. Broderick	Print + Digital
HODDER education	Biology Βιολογία	9781398364240	Biology for the IB Diploma Third edition	HL + SL	2023	C.J. Clegg, A. Davis, C. Talbot	Book
PEARSON	Biology Βιολογία	9781292427737	Biology for the IB Diploma Programme Standard Level (Print book and eBook)	SL	2023	A. Damon, R. McGonegal, W. Ward	Print + eBook
PEARSON	Biology Βιολογία	9781292427744	Biology for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level (Print book and eBook)	HL	2023	A. Damon, R. McGonegal, W. Ward	Print + eBook
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Biology Βιολογία	9781382016339	Biology Course Companion	HL + SL	2023	A. Allott, D. Mindorff	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Biology Βιολογία	9781382016438	Biology Study Guide	HL + SL	2023	A. Allott	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Biology Βιολογία	9781382058315	Biology IB Prepared (Print and online Pack)	HL + SL	2024	D. Primrose	Print + Online
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781009053570	Business Management for the IB Diploma Coursebook with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2022	P. Stimpson, A. Malli-Charchalaki, A. Smith	Print + Digital
HODDER education	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781398358423	Business management for the IB Diploma: Prepare for Success	HL + SL	2023	P. Hoang	Book

HODDER education	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781398358409	Business Management Toolkit **Workbook** for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2022	P. Hoang	Book
HODDER education	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781398350977	Business Management for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2022	M. Surridge, A. Gillespie	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781382016834	Business Management Course Companion	HL + SL	2022	L. Lominé, M. Muchena, R. A. Pierce	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781382022941	Business Management Study Guide	HL + SL	2022	L. Gutteridge	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781382043045	Business Management IB Prepared (Print)	HL + SL	2023	L. Lomine	Print
PEARSON	Business Management Διοίκηση Επιχειρήσεων	9781292442150	IB Diploma Business Management (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2022	P. Atkins, B, Opfer, H. Navaid	Print + eBook
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Chemistry Χημεία	9781009052658	Chemistry for the IB Diploma Coursebook with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2023	S. Owen	Print + Digital
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Chemistry Χημεία	9781009052672	Chemistry for the IB Diploma **Workbook** with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2023	J. Paris	Print + Digital
HODDER education	Chemistry Χημεία	9781398369900	Chemistry for the IB Diploma Third edition	HL + SL	2023	C. Talbot, C. Davison, D. Fairley	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Chemistry Χημεία	9781382016469	Chemistry Course Companion	HL + SL	2023	S. Bylikin, G. Horner, E. Jimenez Grant, D. Tarcy	Book

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Chemistry Χημεία	9781382016568	Chemistry Study Guide	HL + SL	2023	G. Neuss	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Chemistry Χημεία	9781382058353	Chemistry IB Prepared Print and online Pack	HL + SL	2023	S. Bylikin	Print + Online
PEARSON	Chemistry Χημεία	9781292427690	Chemistry for the IB Diploma Programme Standard Level (Print book and eBook)	SL	2023	C. Brown, O. Canning, A. Economou, M. Ford, G. Irwin	Print + eBook
PEARSON	Chemistry Χημεία	9781292427720	Chemistry for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level (Print book and eBook)	HL	2023	C. Brown, O. Canning, A. Economou, M. Ford, G. Irwin	Print + eBook
HODDER education	Computer Science Πληροφορική	9781036009007	Computer Science for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2025	P. Baumgarten, I. Ganea, C. Turland	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Computer Science Πληροφορική	9781382063920	Computer Science Course Companion	HL + SL	2025	B. MacKenty, L. Stephenson, J. Abela	Book
HODDER education	Digital Society Ψηφιακή Κοινωνία	9781398358416	Digital Society for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2022	E. Bomfim, T. Earle, M. Fitzpatrick, C. Hancox, J. Levin, B. Stefanics	Book
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Economics Οικονομικά	9781108847063	Economics for the IB Diploma Coursebook with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2020	Ellie Tragakes	Print + Digital
HODDER education	Economics Οικονομικά	9781398340893	Economics for the IB Diploma: Prepare for Success	HL + SL	2022	P. Hoang	Book
HODDER education	Economics Οικονομικά	9781398340442	Economics for the IB Diploma: Quantitative Skills **Workbook**	HL + SL	2021	P. Hoang	Book
HODDER education	Economics Οικονομικά	9781510479142	Economics for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2020	P. Hoang, S. Wray T. Chakraborty	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Economics Οικονομικά	9781382004909	Economics IB Course Preparation	HL + SL	2020	C. Ziogas, M. Apostolakou	Book

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Economics Οικονομικά	9781382004961	Economics Course Companion	HL + SL	2020	I. Dorton, J. Blink	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Economics Οικονομικά	9781382020220	Economics Print and Enhanced Online Course Book Pack	HL + SL	2020	I. Dorton, J. Blink	Print + Online
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Economics Οικονομικά	9781382033893	Economics IB Prepared (Print)	HL + SL	2022	P. Dumortier	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Economics Οικονομικά	9781382009423	Economics Study Guide	HL + SL	2021	C. Ziogas, M. Apostolakou	Book
PEARSON	Economics Οικονομικά	9781292337579	Economics for the IB Diploma, 2nd Edition Student Book (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2022	S. Maley, J. Welker	Print + eBook
PEARSON	English B Αγγλικά	9781292270814	English B (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2018	P. Mertin, P. Janning	Print + eBook
CAMBRIDGE University Press	English B Αγγλικά	9781108760300	English B for the IB Diploma Coursebook with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2018	B. Philpot	Print + Digital
HODDER education	English B Αγγλικά	9781510447639	English B for the IB Diploma Grammar and Skills **Workbook**	HL + SL	2020	H. Jung Owen	Book
HODDER education	English B Αγγλικά	9781510446571	English B for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2019	M. McGowan, H. Jung Owen, A. Deupree	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	English B Αγγλικά	9780198422327	English B Print and Enhanced Online Course Book Pack	HL + SL	2018	K. Morley, K. Saa'd Aldin	Print + eBook
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	English B Αγγλικά	9780198424772	English B IB Prepared (Print)	HL + SL	2020	K. Morley	Book
HODDER education	Environmental Systems and Societies Περιβαλλοντικά Συστήματα και Κοινωνίες	9781036002800	Environmental Systems and Societies for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2024	V. D'Britto, Ö. Dulun, E. Shaw, T. Torres, M. Semwal, J. Cazabon	Book

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Environmental Systems and Societies Περιβαλλοντικά Συστήματα και Κοινωνίες	9781382044011	Environmental Systems and Societies Course Companion	HL + SL	2024	G. Williams, J. Rutherford	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Environmental Systems and Societies Περιβαλλοντικά Συστήματα και Κοινωνίες	9781382069076	Environmental Systems and Societies IB Prepared (Print and Online Pack)	HL + SL	2025	A. Davis, G. Nagle	Print + Online
PEARSON	Environmental Systems and Societies Περιβαλλοντικά Συστήματα και Κοινωνίες	9781292729541	Environmental Systems and Societies (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2024	A. Davis, G. Nagle	Print + eBook
HODDER education	Extended Essay Εκτεταμένο Δοκίμιο	9781036011161	Extended Essay for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2025	P. Hoang, J. Koszary	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Extended Essay Εκτεταμένο Δοκίμιο	9781382060592	Extended Essay Course Companion	HL + SL	2025	K. Lekanides	Book
HODDER education	Geography Γεωγραφία	9781398369191	Geography for the IB Diploma HL Core Extension: Prepare for Success	HL	2017	S. Oakes	Book
HODDER education	Geography Γεωγραφία	9781398368934	Geography for the IB Diploma SL and HL Core: Prepare for Success	HL + SL	2017	S. Oakes	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Geography Γεωγραφία	9780198396031	Geography Course Companion	HL + SL	2017	G. Nagle, B. Cooke	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Geography Γεωγραφία	9780198396055	Geography Print and Enhanced Online Course Book	HL + SL	2017	G. Nagle, B. Cooke	Print + Online

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Geography Γεωγραφία	9780198396079	Geography Study Guide	HL + SL	2017	G. Nagel and B. Cooke	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Geography Γεωγραφία	9780198434221	Geography IB Prepared (Print)	HL + SL	2018	G. Nagle and A. Gillett	Book
HODDER education	Global Politics Παγκόσμια Πολιτική	9781036003500	Global Politics for the IB Diploma	HL + SL	2024	B. Fugill, J. Hirons, B. Hull	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Global Politics Παγκόσμια Πολιτική	9781382033657	Global Politics Course Companion	HL + SL	2024	C. Mooij, E. Dhesi, and A. Nusseibeh	Book
PEARSON	Global Politics Παγκόσμια Πολιτική	9781292463520	Global Politics: Print and eBook	HL + SL	2024	C. Chavez Fregoso, M. O'Shannassy, S. Anagnost	Print + eBook
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014711	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Independence and identity - The Haitian revolution (c1780-1811) and Kenyan independence (1945-1978) (Paper 1)	HL + SL	2026	J. Karinge	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014728	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Protest and change: Feminism in the United States (1960–1979) and the Revolution in Tunisia (1989–2015) (Paper 1)	HL + SL	2026	S. Williams, K. Kelly, E. Saoud	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014735	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Political and economic transitions: The Meiji Restoration (1853-1894) and the Russian Federation (1985-1999) (Paper 1)	HL + SL	2026	A. Jessie, S. Fokine	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014742	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Conflict (from 750 CE) (Paper 2)	HL + SL	2026	A. Dailey, K. Almusharaf	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014759	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Authoritarian rule (from 1750CE) (Paper 2)	HL + SL	2026	A. Dailey	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014827	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Political developments in the United States and Canada (1960 - 2020) (Paper 3)	HL	2026	V. Sanders	Book

HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014780	Access to History for the IB Diploma: The Mexican Revolution (1884-1940) (Paper 3)	HL	2026	P. Benson, Y. Berliner	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014766	Access to History for the IB Diploma: The American Civil War (1840–1877) (Paper 3)	HL	2026	A. Farmer, T. Bingle	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014773	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Emergence of the Americas in global affairs (1880–1945) (Paper 3)	HL + SL	2026	P. Clements, J, Wright	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014803	Access to History for the IB Diploma: The Americas during the Cold War (1945–1991) (Paper 3)	HL	2026	T. Bingle	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014797	Access to History for the IB Diploma: The Great Depression in the Americas (c1920-1939) (Paper 3)	HL	2026	P. Clements	Book
HODDER education	History Ιστορία	9781036014810	Access to History for the IB Diploma: Social movements in the Americas (1945-2020) (Paper 3)	HL + SL	2026	V. Sanders	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070478	Focused Study: Climate and Innovation Course Book (Paper 1)	HL + SL	2026	M. de la Paz Estevez	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070492	Focused Study: Conflict and Displacement Course Book (Paper 1)	HL + SL	2026	S. Saha, A. Kashyap	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070515	Focused Study: Protest and Change Course Book (Paper 1)	HL + SL	2026	A. Mamaux and K. Mango	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070539	Thematic Study: Authoritarian Rule Course Book (Paper 2)	HL + SL	2026	B. Gray, M. Habibi, V. Aylward, S. Perera, and M. Borgmann	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070553	Thematic Study: Conflict Course Book (Paper 2)	HL + SL	2026	D. M. Smith	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070577	Thematic Study: Popular Movements Course Book (Paper 2)	HL + SL	2026	C. Mooij and S. Bhattacharya	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	History Ιστορία	9781382070591	The Americas Course Book (Paper 3)	HL	2026	A. Mamaux, D. M Smith, M. Borgmann, Y.	Book

						Berliner, M. Rogers, and S Leggett	
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292490670	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Paper 1 Political and Economic Transitions bundle (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S. Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	Print + eBook
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292758466	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Paper 1 Independence and Identity bundle (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S. Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	Print + eBook
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292490687	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Paper 2 Conflict from 750 CE bundle (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S. Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	Print + eBook
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292758473	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Paper 2 Authoritarian Rule bundle (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S.	Print + eBook

						Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292490694	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level Paper 3 The Americas 20th Century bundle (Print book and eBook)	HL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S. Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	Print + eBook
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292758480	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level Paper 3 Europe 20th Century bundle (Print book and eBook)	HL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S. Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	Print + eBook
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292490663	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level Paper 3 Asia and Oceania Teacher Pack	HL	2026	E. Price, M. Grine	Print
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9781292758459	Pearson History for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level Paper 3 Africa and the Middle East Teacher Pack	HL	2026	E. Price, T. Woffenden	Print
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9780435183158	History Paper 3: European States in the Inter-War Years (1918-1939) (Print book and eBook)	HL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S.	Print + eBook

						Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	
PEARSON	History Ιστορία	9780435183127	History Paper 3: The Cold War and the Americas (1945-1981) (Print book and eBook)	HL	2026	E. Price, J. Barrasso, J. Bottaro, C. Chavez Fregogo, M. Grine, M. Harrington, P. Lagendijk, S. I. Perez, S. Richards, H. Su, J. Sommers, M. S. Texido, S. Verghis Joshy, T. Woffenden	Print + eBook
HODDER education	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781510462366	Mathematics for the IB Diploma: Analysis and approaches HL	HL	2020	P. Fannon, V. Kadelburg, B. Wooley, S. Ward	Book
HODDER education	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781398321878	Exam Practice **Workbook** for Mathematics for the IB Diploma: Analysis and approaches HL	HL	2021	P. Fannon, V. Kadelburg, S. Ward	Book
HODDER education	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781510462359	Mathematics for the IB Diploma: Analysis and approaches SL	SL	2020	P. Fannon, V. Kadelburg, B. Wooley, S. Ward	Book
HODDER education	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781398321182	Exam Practice **Workbook** for Mathematics for the IB Diploma: Analysis and approaches SL	SL	2021	P. Fannon, V. Kadelburg, S. Ward	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781382004923	Mathematics Course Preparation Print	HL + SL	2020	J. Fensom	Book

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9780198427100	Mathematics Analysis and Approaches Print and Enhanced Online Course Book Pack (Standard Level)	SL	2019	P. La Rondie, J. Stevens, N. Awada, J. Chang Wathall, E. Thompson, L. Buchanan, and E. Kemp	Print + Online
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9780198427162	Mathematics Analysis and Approaches Print and Enhanced Online Course Book Pack (Higher Level)	HL	2019	M. Torres Skoumal, R. Harrison, J. Harcet, J. Chang Wathall, L. Heinrichs	Print + Online
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781382007221	Mathematics Analysis and Approaches IB Prepared (Print)	HL + SL	2021	E. Kemp P. Belcher	Book
Haese Mathematics	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781925489552 9781925489569	Mathematics. Core Topics SL.1 Mathematics. Analysis and Approaches SL.2	SL	2019	Michael Haese	Book
Haese Mathematics	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781925489583 9781925489590	Mathematics. Core Topics HL.1 Mathematics. Analysis and Approaches HL.2	HL	2019	Michael Haese	Book Book
PEARSON	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9780435193423	Maths: Analysis and Approaches Higher Level (Print book and eBook)	HL	2019	I. Wazir, T. Garry, J. Nakamoto, K. Frederick, S. Lumb, B. Landman	Print + eBook
PEARSON	Mathematics: analysis and approaches Μαθηματικά	9781292267418	Maths: Analysis and Approaches Standard Level (Print book and eBook)	SL	2019	I. Wazir, T. Garry, J. Nakamoto, K. Frederick, S. Lumb, B. Landman	Print + eBook
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Philosophy Φιλοσοφία	9780198392835	Philosophy Course Companion	HL + SL	2014	N. Le Nezet, C. White, D. Lee, and G. Williams	Book

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Philosophy Φιλοσοφία	9780198364054	Philosophy Print and Online Pack	HL + SL	2014	N. Le Nezet, C. White, D. Lee, and G. Williams	Print + Online
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Physics Φυσική	9781009071888	Physics for the IB Diploma Coursebook with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2023	K. A. Tsokos	Print + Digital
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Physics Φυσική	9781009071901	Physics for the IB Diploma **Workbook** with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2023	Mark Farrington	Print + Digital
HODDER education	Physics Φυσική	9781398369917	Physics for the IB Diploma Third edition	HL + SL	2023	J. Allum, P. Morris	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Physics Φυσική	9781382016599	Physics Course Companion	HL + SL	2023	D.Homer, W.Heathcote, M.Pietka	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Physics Φυσική	9781382016698	Physics Study Guide	HL + SL	2023	T. Kirk	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Physics Φυσική	9781382058391	Physics IB Prepared Print and online Pack	HL + SL	224	D. Homer and M.Pietka	Print + Online
PEARSON	Physics Φυσική	9781292427713	Physics for the IB Diploma Programme Standard Level (Print book and eBook)	SL	2023	C. Hamper, E. Mitchell	Print + eBook
PEARSON	Physics Φυσική	9781292427706	Physics for the IB Diploma Programme Higher Level (Print book and eBook)	HL	2023	C. Hamper, E. Mitchell	Print + eBook
EXTEND Education	Social and Cultural Anthropology Κοινωνική και Πολιτισμική Ανθρωπολογία	9781913121044	Social and Cultural Anthropology SL & HL TestPrep **Workbook** (ReviseIB)	HL + SL	2019	N. Graham, R. Hodges, A. Rowan	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Sports, Exercise and Health Science Επιστήμη του Αθλητισμού,	9781382042642	Sports, Exercise and Health Science Course Companion	HL + SL	2024	J.Sproule	Book

	της Άσκησης και της Υγείας						
ISTA	Theatre Θέατρο	9798986964508	IB Diploma Programme theatre student handbook (#2290MC4)	HL + SL	2023	D. Aristidou	Book
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781108865982	Theory of Knowledge for the IB Diploma Course Guide with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2020	W. Heydorn, S. Jesudason, R. van de Lagemaat	Print + Digital
CAMBRIDGE University Press	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781108933827	Decoding Theory of Knowledge for the IB Diploma Skills Book with Digital Access (2 Years*)	HL + SL	2020	W. Heydorn, S. Jesudason	Print + Digital
HODDER education	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781510474956	Theory of Knowledge for the IB Diploma: Skills for Success Second Edition	HL + SL	2020	J. Spargue	Book
HODDER education	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781510474659	Theory of Knowledge for the IB Diploma: Teaching for Success	HL + SL	2020	C. P. Henly, J. Sprague	Book
HODDER education	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781510474314	Theory of Knowledge for the IB Diploma Fourth Edition	HL + SL	2020	C. P. Henly, J. Sprague	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9780198497707	Theory of Knowledge Course Companion	HL + SL	2020	M. Uzunova Dang A. Singh Uzunov Dang	Book
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781382019606	Theory of Knowledge Print and Enhanced Online Course Book Pack	HL + SL	2021	M. Uzunova A. Dang	Print + Online

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781382016711	Theory of Knowledge IB Prepared (Print)	HL + SL	2021	B. Roberts	Book
PEARSON	Theory of Knowledge Θεωρία της Γνώσης	9781292326009	Theory of Knowledge, 3rd edition (Print book and eBook)	HL + SL	2020	S. Bastian, J. Kitching, R. Sims	Print + eBook
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS	Visual Arts Εικαστικές Τέχνες	9781382060660	Visual Arts Course Companion	HL + SL	2025	N. Katz, J. Paterson, S. Poppy	Book

* Η σημείωση «2 Years» αφορά στη διάρκεια της ψηφιακής πρόσβασης

και Β) την εγκεκριμένη από τον Οργανισμό Διεθνούς Απολυτηρίου (IBO) λίστα συγγραφέων λογοτεχνικών βιβλίων (Prescribed Reading List) για το μάθημα «Νεοελληνική Γλώσσα και Λογοτεχνία», όπως διατίθεται μέσω του Οδηγού Σπουδών του μαθήματος («Language A: language and literature guide»), στην πλατφόρμα σχολείων IB: (https://ibo.my.site.com/ibportal/IBPortalLogin?lang=en_US), και σύμφωνα με τον πίνακα του Παραρτήματος, το οποίο αποτελεί αναπόσπαστο μέρος της παρούσας.

ΠΑΡΑΡΤΗΜΑ. Λίστα συγγραφέων λογοτεχνικών βιβλίων για το μάθημα Νεοελληνική Γλώσσα και Λογοτεχνία (Language A: language and literature)

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Aucamp	Hennie	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, fiksie, literêre niefiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Bamard	Chris	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Bekker	Piroow	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Breytenbach	Breyten	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Brink	André P	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, fiksie, literêre niefiksie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Brynard	Karin	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Casteljon	Eveleen	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Cloete	TT	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Cussons	Sheila	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	De Vries	Abraham H	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	De Wet	Reza	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Dido	EKM	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Du Plessis	PG	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Eybers	Elisabeth	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Fourie	Pieter	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Goosen	Jeanne	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Greeff	Rachelle	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Grové	Henriette	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Hambridge	Joan	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Hobbs	Marlize	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Jaekel Strauss	Nicole	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Jonker	Ingrid	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Joubert	Elsa	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksie, literêre niefiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Kamfer	Ronelda S	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Krog	Antjie	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Literêre niefiksie, poësie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Leopoldt	C Louis	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Marais	Loftus	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Marais	Johann Lodewyk	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Marais	Danie	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Meyer	Deon	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Miles	John	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Müller	Petra	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Opperman	DJ	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poësie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Opperman	Deon	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Rousseau	Ina	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Scheepers	Riana	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Small	Adam	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Smit	Bartho	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Snyman	Dana	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksie, literêre niefiksie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Spies	Una	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry	Poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Stander	Carina	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Stockenström	Wilma	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Taljaard	Gerda	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Van Heerden	Etienne	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Van Niekerk	Marlene	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Van Staden	Ilse	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksie, poësie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Van Wyk Louw	NP	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poësie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Venter	Eben	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Weideman	George	M	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, fiksie, poësie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Afrikaans	Afrikaans	null	Winterbach	Ingrid	F	South Africa	Suid-Afrika	Prose: fiction	Fiksie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Agolli	Dritero	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramë, fiksion, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Ahmeti	Mimoza	F	Albania	Shqipëri	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Ahmeti	Lindite	F	Kosovo, Republic of North Macedonia	Kosovë, Republika e Maqedonisë së Veriut	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Arapi	Fatos	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Arapi	Lindita	F	Albania, Germany	Gjermani, Shqipëri	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Bogdani	Pjeter	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Poetry	Poezi	null	null	*	17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Brovina	Flora	F	Kosovo	Kosovë	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Budi	Pjeter	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Cajupi	AZ	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Drama, poetry	Dramë, poezi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Camaj	Martin	M	Germany, Italy, Kosovo	Gjermani, Itali, Kosovë	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramë, fiksion, poezi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Dibra	Ridvan	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Dushi	Ledia	F	Albania	Shqipëri	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Fishta	Gjergj	M	Albania	Shqipëri	Drama, poetry	Dramë, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ

Τεύχος Β’ 4516/22.07.2026

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Albanian	Shqip	null	Frasheri	Naim	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Hatibi	Ervin	F	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Kadare	Ismail	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramë, fiksion, poezi, vepra jo fiksionale	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Kadare	Helena	F	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Keko	Teodor	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Koliqi	Ernest	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Kongoli	Fatos	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Konica	Faik	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksion, vepra jo fiksionale	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Kuteli	Mitrush	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Laco	Teodor	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Leka	Arjan	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Lleshanaku	Luljeta	F	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Marko	Petro	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Mekuli	Esad	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Mjeda	Ndre	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Mustafaj	Besnik	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Nikolla (Migjeni)	Millosh Gjergj	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Noli	Fan Stilian	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Drama, poetry	Dramë, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Pashku	Anton	M	Kosovo	Kosove	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Podrimja	Ali	M	Kosovo	Kosove	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezi, vepra jo fiksionale	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Poradeci	Lasgush	M	Albania, Romania	Rumani, Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Shkreli	Azem	M	Kosovo	Kosove	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Stavre Drenova (Asdreni)	Aleks	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Trebeshina	Kasem	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Prose: fiction	Fiksion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Ujko	Vorea	M	Italy	Itali	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Vasa	Pashko	M	Albania	Shqiperi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Albanian	Shqip	null	Xhaferri	Bilal	M	Albania, USA	SHBA, Shqiperi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksion, poezi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	አብርሃም	Abraham	Alex	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: non-fiction	ኢልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	አድማሱ	Admassu	Yohannes	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	አድማሱ	Admassu	Yonas	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	አለማየሁ	Alemayehu	Hadis	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	አዘዘ	Azeze	Fekade	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	በቀለ	Bekele	Yemwodish	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ዳንኤል	Daniel	Serk	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ደሬሳ	Deresa	Solomon	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ደስታ	Desta	Fikremarkos	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ደስታ	Desta	Gebrekiristos	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	እንዳልካቸው	Endalkachew	Mekonnen	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama	ድራማ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	እንየው	Eneyew	Getnet	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama, poetry	ድራማ፣ ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገብረእግዚአብሔር	GebreEgziabher	Sebhat	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገብረእግዚአብሔር	GebreEgziabher	Behailu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: non-fiction	ኢልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገብረመድህን	Gebremedhin	Tsegaye	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama, poetry	ድራማ፣ ስነግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገብረየሱስ	Gebreyesus	Afework	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገዳሙ	Gedamu	Wudalat	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገላጋይ	Gelagay	Alemayehu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ገሰሰ	Gessese	Tesfaye	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ግርማ	Girma	Bealu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ጉበኛ	Gubegna	Abe	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ጉደታ	Gudeta	Mulugeta	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሀብተ-ማርያም	Habtemariam	Mesfin	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ልቦለድ፣ ኢልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ጀምበሩ	Jemberu	Mekdes	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ኩብረት	Kibret	Daniel	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: non-fiction	ኢልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ኩኩባ	Kokeb	Yeshitila	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ለማ	Lemma	Mengistu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama, poetry	ድራማ፣ ስነግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ለማ	Lemma	Solomon	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ለማ	Lemma	Aberra	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሊበን	Liben	Tadesse	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ልጃለም	Lijalem	Samuel	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	መኮንን	Mekonnen	Nebiy	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	መላኩ	Melaku	Tsehay	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry, prose: fiction	ልቦለድ፣ ስነግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	መስፍን	Mesfin	Andargie	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሜታፈሪያ	Metaferia	Seifu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	መዋእል	Mewael	Hailemelekot	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሚካኤል	Michael	Kebede	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama	ድራማ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሞጎስ	Moges	Solomon	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ስነግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	መሀመድ	Mohammed	Seada	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሙላቱ	Mulatu	Ayalneh	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama, poetry	ድራማ; ከግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ነጋሩ	Negaru	Sisay	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሬታ	Retta	Adam	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሰለሞ	Selfu	Debebe	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ከግጥም	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሰዩም	Seyoum	Bewketu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	ከግጥም፣ ኢልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሰዩም	Seyoum	Efrem	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ከግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ሽበሽ	Shibeshi	Eneye	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ተከለ	Tekleab	Kebedech	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ከግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ተክለሐዋርያት	Teklehawariat	Awegchew	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Drama	ድራማ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ተረፈ	Terefe	Bedelu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ከግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ወልተማርያም	Woldemariam	Mesfin	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Poetry	ከግጥም	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ወርቁ	Worku	Dagnachew	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ወርቁ	Worku	Yismaeke	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ወርቁ	Worku	Yezina	F	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Amharic	አማርኛ	ዘርሁን	Zerihun	Berhanu	M	Ethiopia	ኢትዮጵያ	Prose: fiction	ልቦለድ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	ابزيا	Abazrah	Aziz	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama	المسرحية	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	عبد الله	Abdallah	Muhammad Abdulhalim	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	عبد المجيد	Abdulmajid	Ibrahim	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	عبد القدوس	Abdulquddous	Ihsan	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	عبد العصور	Abdussabour	Salah	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, poetry	الشعر، المسرحية	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو خنيجر	Abu Knajer	Ahmed	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama	المسرحية	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو مادي	Abu Madi	Elia	M	Egypt, Lebanon, USA	لبنان،مصر،الولايات المتّحدة الأمريكيّة	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Africa, America	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو ريشة	Abu Reshah	Omar	M	Syria	سوريا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	أدم	Adam	Al-Hadi	M	Sudan	السودان	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو معري	Abu Ma'arri	Abu'Ala'	M	Syria	الشام	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		10-11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو المتنبي	Al Mutanabbi	Abu At-Tayeb	M	Egypt, Iraq, Syria	العراق، الشام، مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		10	null	null	null	null	Asia, Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو العدوية	Al-Adawiyyah	Rabi'ah	F	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	أبو الغوث	Al-Akhtal Al-Saghir	Bisharah Al-Khouri	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الأخيلية	Al-Akhyaliah	Lala	F	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الأمير	Al-Amir	Dairy	F	Iraq	العراق	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الأندلسي	Al-Andalusi	Ibn Khalajah	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		11-12	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	العربية	الأندلسي	Al-Andalusi	Ibn Hani'	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		10	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	العربية	العامي	Al-'Ami	Yousuf	M	Iraq	العراق	Drama	المسرحية	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	العتاهد	Al-'Aqqad	Abbas Mahmoud	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	الشعر، النثر غير الخيالي	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	الأخرج	Al-A'raj	Wasini	M	Algeria	الجزائر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	الأعشى	Al-A'sha	Maimoun Bin Qais	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الأصمعي	Al-Asmai	Abaa'	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	البدوي	Al-Badawi	Mahmoud	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	البهلاني	Al-Bahlani	Abu Muslim Naser Bin Saleim	M	Oman	عمان	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	البحري	Al-Bahri	Jamil Habib	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Drama	المسرحية	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	البردوني	Al-Bardouni	Abdullah	M	Yemen	اليمن	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	البرغوثي	Al-Barghouthi	Abdullah	M	Jordan, Palestine	الأردن، فلسطين	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	البارودي	Al-Baroudi	Mahmoud Sami	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	البياتي	Al-Bayati	Abd Alwahab	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	البوصيري	Al-Busairi	Muhammad	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	الذبياني	Al-Dhubiani	Al-Nabeghah	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الفيصل	Al-Faisal	Abdullah	M	Saudi Arabia	السعودية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الفقير	Al-Faqir	Fadiyah	F	Jordan, UK	الأردن، المملكة المتحدة	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Arabic	العربية	الفيروزي	Al-Fayrouri	Muhammad	M	Sudan	السودان	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	الغامدي	Al-Ghamdi	Nourah	F	Saudi Arabia	السعودية	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الغيطاني	Al-Ghitani	Jamal	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	الحكيم	Al-Hakim	Tawfiq	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, prose: fiction	المسرحية، النثر الخيالي	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	العربية	الحمداني	Al-Hamadani	Abu Firas	M	Syria	الشام	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		10	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الحسن بن هانئ	Al-Hasan Bin Hani'	Abu Nuwas	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		8-9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الحلي	Al-Hilli	Safiyyuddin	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	علي بن العباس	Ali bin Al-'Abbas Al-Rumi)	Abul Hassan (Ibn	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الإشبيلي	Al-Ishbili	Ibn Sahl	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	العربية	الجواهري	Al-Jawahiri	Muhammad Mahdi	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الجهني	Al-Juhani	Laila	F	Saudi Arabia	السعودية	Prose: fiction	الرثاء الغنائي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	العربية	الكرمي	Al-Karmi	Abdulkarim (Abu Salma)	M	Palestine, USA	فلسطين، الولايات المتّحدة الأمريكيّة	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الكوني	Al-Kawni	Ibrahim	M	Libya	ليبيا	Prose: fiction		الأدب الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الخال	Al-Khal	Abdo	M	Saudi Arabia	السعودية	Prose: fiction		الأدب الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الخليلي	Al-Khalili	Abdullah	M	Oman	عمان	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الخوري	Al-Khouri	Abla'e'r Algarawi Rashid Salim	M	Brazil, Lebanon	البرازيل-لبنان	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الخميسي	Al-Khumaisi	Khaled	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		الأدب الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المغوط	Al-Maghout	Muhammad	M	Syria	سوريا	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المحروس	Al-Mahrousi	Ibn Zaidoun	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry		الشعر null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المكاحلة	Almakahleh	Nazek	F	Iraq	العراق	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المعروف	Al-Ma'louf	Fawzi	M	Brazil, Lebanon	البرازيل-لبنان	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المنفلوطي	Al-Manfaloutı	Mustafa Lutfi	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المصري	Al-Masri	Ibn Nubatah	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry		الشعر null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	المازني	Al-Mazini	Ibrahim	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الموجي	Al-Mouji	Sahar	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العجلي	Al-Ojaili	Abdussalam	M	Syria	سوريا	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العثمان	Al-Othman	Laila	F	Kuwait	الكويت	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العبيد	Al-Qa'eed	Yousuf	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	القاسم	Al-Qasimawi	Suhair	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	القسطلي	Al-Qastalli	Ibn Draj	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry		الشعر null	null		10-11	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	القصيبي	Al-Qusaibi	Ghazi	M	Saudi Arabia	السعودية	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الراضي	Al-Radi	Al-Sharif	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry		الشعر null	null		10-11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الرافعي	Al-Rafi'i	Mustapha Sadeq	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry, prose: non-fiction		الشعر، النثر غير الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الرزاز	Al-Razzaz	Mu'nis	M	Jordan	الأردن	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الرندي	Abul-Baqa'	Salih	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry		الشعر null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الروبات	Al-Rubaiyat	Abdullah Bin Qais	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry		الشعر null	null		7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الصباح	Al-Sabah	Su'ad	F	Kuwait	الكويت	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	آل سعيد	Al-Sa'id (Emily Ruete)	Salemah	F	Germany, Tanzania	ألمانيا، تنزانيا	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	السان	Al-Samman	Ghadah	F	Syria	سوريا	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي، الشعر null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الشرقاوي	Al-Sharqawi	Abdurrahman	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الشيخ	Al-Sheikh	Hanan	F	Lebanon, UK	لبنان، المملكة المتحدة	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الصقلي	Al-Siqilli	Ibn Hamdis	M	Italy, Spain	إيطاليا، إسبانيا	Poetry		الشعر null	null		11-12	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الطغائي	Al-Taghlibi	Al-Akhtal	M	Syria	الشام	Poetry		الشعر null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الطحاوي	Al-Tahawi	Miral	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الطائي	At-Ta'i	Habib (Abu Tammam)	M	Iraq, Syria	العراق، الشام	Poetry		الشعر null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الطل	At-Tall	Arar (Mustafa)	M	Jordan	الأردن	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الطنطاوي	At-Tantawi	Ali	M	Saudi Arabia, Syria	سوريا، السعودية	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الطرابزوني	At-Tarawi	Mamoud	M	Saudi Arabia	السعودية	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العدوان	At-'Udwan	Mufleh	M	Jordan	الأردن	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العدوان	At-'Udwan	Mamdouh	M	Syria	سوريا	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction		الشعر، النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العتيبة	At-Utaibah	Mant' Sa'id	M	United Arab Emirates	الإمارات العربية المتحدة	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الوليد الفالي	At-Walid	Abu Ubaida ('Al Bahluri)	M	Iraq, Syria	العراق، الشام	Poetry		الشعر null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia, Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الياقي	At-Yazji	Ibrahim	M	Egypt, Lebanon	لبنان، مصر	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الزيات	Az-Zayat	Latifah	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الزبير	Az-Zubair	Nahlah	F	Yemen	اليمن	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	أمين	Amin	Ahmad	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	أمين	Amin	Jalal	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عريضة	Aridah	Nasib	M	Syria, USA	سوريا، الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الرصافي	Ar-rusafi	Ma'rouf	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عشور	Ashour	Radwa	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عاشور	Ashour	Nu'man	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العشاش	Ashshabi	Abul-Qasim	M	Tunisia	تونس	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	السياب	Assayyab	Badr Shaker	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العسول	Asbour	Tayseer	M	Jordan	الأردن	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	السائح	Assaih	Yousuf	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, prose: fiction		المسرحية، النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	العاصي	Assibi'i	Mustafa	M	Syria	سوريا	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الأطرش	Atrash	Mailhah	F	Morocco	المغرب	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الأطرش	Atrash	Fatimah	F	Morocco	المغرب	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عواد	Awwad	Tawfiq Yusuf	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	أيوب	Ayyub	Rashid	M	Lebanon, USA	لبنان، الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عزام	Azzam	Samirah	F	Palestine	فلسطين	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بدر	Badr	Lianah	F	Palestine	فلسطين	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	باكثير	Bakathir	Ali Ahmad	M	Yemen	اليمن	Drama, prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي ، المسرحية	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بكر	Bakr	Salwa	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	باقا	Baqa	Latifah	F	Morocco	المغرب	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بركات	Barakat	Huda	F	France, Lebanon	لبنان، فرنسا	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن عباد	Bin 'Abbad	Al-Mu'tamed	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن أبي ربيعة	Bin Abi Rabi'ah	Omar	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن أبي سلمى	Bin Abi Sulma	Zuhair	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن العبد	Bin Al-'Abd	Tarafah	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	اسماعيل بن القاسم	Bin Al-Qasim	Isma'il (Abul Atahia)	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		8-9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن الورد	Bin Al-Ward	Urwah	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن عطية	Bin Atiyyah	Jarir	M	Syria	الشام	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن اوس	Bin Aws	Jarwal (Al-Hutai'ah)	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن برد	Bin Burd	Bashshar	M	Iraq	العراق	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن غالب	Bin Ghaleb	Al-Farazdaq (Hammam)	M	Syria	الشام	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن حلزة	Bin Hillizah	Al-Hareth	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن جلون	Bin Jalloun	Al-Taher	M	Morocco	المغرب	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن كلثوم	Bin Kultoum	Amr	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن معمر	Bin Ma'mar	Jamil Buthainah	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن شداد	Bin Shaddad	Antarah	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن ثابت	Bin Thabet	Hassan	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن زهير	Bin Zuhair	Ka'b	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بنت المستكفي	Bint Al-Mustakfi	Walladah	F	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		10-11	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بنت عمرو	Bint Amr	Tamadur (Al-Khansa)	F	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6-7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بوجدرة	Bu Jadrah	Rasheed	M	Algeria	الجزائر	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	درويش	Darwish	Mahmoud	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	دنقل	Dunqul	Amal	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الكندي	Emri'ulqais	Al-Kindi	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		6	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عقلة عرسان	Ersan	Ali Uqla	M	Syria	سوريا	Drama, poetry	الشعر ، المسرحية	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	فرحات	Farhat	Elias	M	Brazil, Lebanon	لبنان،البرازيل	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	غانم	Ghanem	Fathi	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حبيبي	Habibi	Emil	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Drama, prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي، المسرحية	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حداد	Haddad	Nudrah	M	Syria, USA	سوريا،الولايات المُتّحدة الأمريكيّة	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حيدر	Haidar	Haidar	M	Syria	سوريا	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	هيكل	Haikal	Muhammad Husain	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	هلسة	Halaseh	Ghaleb	M	Jordan	الأردن	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حقي	Haqqi	Yahya	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حليحل	Helaihel	Ala'	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حجازي	Hijazi	Ahmad Abdelmu'ti	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حسين	Husain	Muhammad Al-Khader	M	Algeria, Egypt, Tunisia	تونس، الجزائر، مصر	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	الشعر، النثر غير الخيالي	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	حسين	Husain	Taha	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن الملوح	Ibn Al Mulawah	Qais	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ابن الفارض	Ibn Alfarid	Omar	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ابن الخطيب	Ibn Al-Khatib	Lisanuddin	M	Spain	إسبانيا	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	بن ذريح	Ibn Tharee	Qais	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		7	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ابراهيم	Ibrahim	Hafez	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ابراهيم	Ibrahim	Sun'Allah	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ادريس	Idris	Yousuf	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي ، المسرحية	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ادريس	Idris	Suhail	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي ، المسرحية	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ادريس	Idris	Nesmah Yousuf	F	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عمران	Imran	Taleb	M	Syria	سوريا	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	اسماعيل	Isma'il	Mahmoud Hasan	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry	الشعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	جبرا	Jabra	Jabra Ibrahim	M	Iraq, Palestine	فلسطين،العراق	Prose: fiction	النثر الخيالي	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Arabic	اللغة العربية	الحق, ماجد	Jad Al-Haqq	Youssuf	M	Jordan, Palestine	فلسطين، الأردن	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عازر	Jazim	Muhammad	M	Yemen	اليمن	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	جويدة	Juwaydah	Farouq	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	كنفاني	Kanafani	Ghassan	M	Lebanon, Palestine	فلسطين، لبنان	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	كنفاني	Kanafani	Adnan	M	Palestine, Syria	فلسطين، سوريا	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	خليفة	Khalifeh	Sahar	F	Palestine	فلسطين	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	جبران	Khalil Gibran	Gibran	M	Lebanon, USA	لبنان، الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية	Poetry, prose: non-fiction		الشعر، النثر غير الخيالي null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	خياط	Khayrat	Edward	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	خوري	Khouri	Elias	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	خوري	Khouri	Colette	F	Syria	سوريا	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	كثير	Kuthayyir	Ibn ʿAbd al-Rahman	M	Arabian peninsula	الجزيرة العربية	Poetry		الشعر null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	لاشين	Lashin	Mahmoud Taher	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	محفوظ	Mahfouth	Naguib	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	معلوف	Ma'louf	Amin	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	مايو	Mayfoub	Muhammad Ayat	M	Tunisia	تونس	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	مينا	Mina	Hanna	M	Syria	سوريا	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	موسى	Moussa	Sabri	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	مبارك	Mubarak	Zaki	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	منيف	Munif	Abdulrahman	M	Jordan, Saudi Arabia, Syria	الأردن، سوريا، السعودية	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	مستغانمي	Mustaghanmi	Ahlam	F	Algeria	الجزائر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	مستجاب	Mustajab	Muhammad	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	مظفر	Mutran	Khalil	M	Egypt, Lebanon	لبنان، مصر	Poetry		الشعر null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ناجي	Naji	Ibrahim	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	نصيف	Nasif	Abdulkarim	M	Syria	سوريا	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	نصرالله	Nasrallah	Emily	F	Lebanon	لبنان	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	نعيمة	Nu'aimah	Mikha'il	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عودة	Odeh	Nabil	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عثمان	Othman	Arwa	F	Yemen	اليمن	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	عثمان أحمد	Othman Ahmad	Othman	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	قبّاني	Qabbani	Nizar	M	Syria	سوريا	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	قاسم	Qurnul	Zaki	M	Argentina, Syria	سوريا، الأرجنتين	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	رشيد	Rasheed	Fawzia	F	Bahrain	البحرين	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	شوقي	Sahawqi	Ahmad	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, poetry		الشعر، المسرحية null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	سعيد	Sa'id	Adonis (Ali Ahmad)	M	Syria	سوريا	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	سالم	Salem	Edward	M	Palestine, USA	فلسطين، الولايات المتحدة الأمريكية	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	صالح	Salih	Ali	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	صالح	Salih	Tayeb	M	Sudan, UK	السودان، المملكة المتحدة	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	شاكر	Shaker	Mahmoud	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry, prose: non-fiction		الشعر، النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	شمس الدين	Shamsuddin	Muhammad Ali	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	شنقير	Shanqir	Othman	M	Sudan	السودان	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	شكري	Shukri	Muhammad	M	Morocco	المغرب	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		النثر الخيالي، النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	سرحان	Sirhan	Samir	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	سليمان	Sulaiman	Muhammad Khalafallah	M	Sudan	السودان	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	طه	Taha	Ali Mahmoud	M	Egypt	مصر	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	طاهر	Taher	Bahaʾ	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	تاكلدين	Takieddine	Said Mahmoud	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	تامر	Tamer	Zakariya	M	Syria, UK	سوريا، المملكة المتحدة	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	تايه	Tayeh	Abdullah	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	تيمور	Taymour	Muhammad	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	تيمور	Taymour	Mahmoud	M	Egypt	مصر	Drama, prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي، المسرحية null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	تيمور باشا	Taymour Pasha	Ahmad	M	Egypt	مصر	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	توقان	Touqan	Ibrahim	M	Palestine	فلسطين	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	توقان	Touqan	Fadwa	F	Palestine	فلسطين	Poetry		الشعر null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	ثروني	Wannous	Saʿdallah	M	Syria	سوريا	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	وهاز	Wattar	Al-Taher	M	Algeria	الجزائر	Prose: fiction		النثر الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	يوسف	Yousif	Siʿdi	M	Iraq	العراق	Prose: non-fiction		النثر غير الخيالي null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Arabic	اللغة العربية	زين الدين	Zain Al-Din	Hisham	M	Lebanon	لبنان	Drama		المسرحية null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Arberisht	Arberisht	null	Dara i Riu	Gavril	M	Italy	Itali	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	Arberisht; Version of Albanian Language spoken by the Arberesh Community of South Italy
Arberisht	Arberisht	null	De Rada	Jeronim	M	Italy	Itali	Drama, poetry	Dramë, poezi	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	Arberisht; Version of Albanian Language spoken by the Arberesh Community of South Italy
Arberisht	Arberisht	null	Serembe	Zef	M	Italy	Itali	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	Arberisht; Version of Albanian Language spoken by the Arberesh Community of South Italy
Arberisht	Arberisht	null	Skiroi	Zef	M	Italy	Itali	Poetry	Poezi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	Arberisht; Version of Albanian Language spoken by the Arberesh Community of South Italy
Armenian	Հայերեն	Աբովյան	Abovyan	Khachatour	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա	Epic poetry	Էպիկաքնարական		18					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Անանյան	Ananyan	Vakhtang	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Անանուն	Anonymous	null				Poetry	Պոեզիա	National epic	ազգային էպոս	*		Սասնա ծռեր - ազգային էպոս	Daredevils of Sassoun-national epic	Les enragés de Sassoun – Épopée arménienne	Los temerarios de Sasún (epopeya nacional)		
Armenian	Հայերեն	Անտաշյան	Antashyan	Karen	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա				21					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Արթուր	Artur	Meschyan	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա	Song lyrics	Երգահան		20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Այվազյան	Aghasi	Ayvazyan	M	Georgia	Վրաստան	Prose: fiction, Drama	Գեղարվեստական արձակ, դրամա	Poetic drama	Էպիկադրամատիկական		20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Բակունց	Axel	Bakunts	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				19					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Բերբերյան	Berbeyan	Vahe	M	Lebanon, USA	Բեյրութ,ԱՄՆ	Drama	Դրամատիկական ժանր				20					America, Asia	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Չարենց	Charents	Eghishe	M	Armenia, Turkey	Թուրքիա, Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Դաշտենց	Dashtents	Khachik	M	Armenia, Turkey	Թուրքիա, Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Դեմիրճյան	Demirchyan	Derenik	M	Armenia, Georgia	Հայաստան, Վրաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Դերենց	Derents	Avik	M	USA	ԱՄՆ	Poetry	քնարական				21					America	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Էմին	Emin	Gevorg	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Հարությունյան	Haroutyunyan	Edgar	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա	Epic	Էպիկական		21					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Իշխան	Ishkan	Moushegh	M	Turkey, Syria, Lebanon	Թուրքիա, Սիրիա, Լիբանան	Poetry	քնարական				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Կապուտիկյան	Kaputikyan	Silva	F	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Կարապենցի	Karapentsi	Hakob	M	USA	ԱՄՆ	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ	Epic	Էպիկական		20					America	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Խանզադյան	Khanzadyan	Sero	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ	Epic	Էպիկական		20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Մահարի	Mahari	Gourgen	M	Armenia, Turkey	Թուրքիա, Հայաստան	Poetry	Պոեզիա	Epic	Էպիկական		20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Մանուկյան	Manoukyan	Khachik	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	քնարական				21					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Մաթևոսյան	Matevosyan	Hrant	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Մետաքսե	Metakse	null	F	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction, poetry	Գեղարվեստական արձակ, պոեզիա				20					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Մուրացան	Mouratsan	null	M	Armenia, Georgia	Հայաստան, Վրաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				19					Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Մուստյան	Moustyan	Mark	M	USA	ԱՄՆ	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ	Epic	Էպիկական		21					America	

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Armenian	Հայերեն	Նազարյան	Nazaryan	Anoush	F	Palestine	Պաղեստին	Poetry	քնարական				21				Asia	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Նար-Դոս	Nar-Dos	null	M	Georgia	Վրաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Նարեկացի	Narekatsi	Grigor	M	Turkey	Թուրքիա	Poetry	Ոտանավոր	Epic poetry	քնարական կամ վիպական		10				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Պաչյան	Pachyan	Aram	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ	Epic	էպիկական		21				Asia	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Պետրոսյան	Petrosyan	Vardges	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Ոտանավոր	Epic	էպիկական		20				Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Ռաֆֆի	Raffi	null	M	Iran, Georgia	Իրան, Վրաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ			*	19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սահյան	Sahyan	Hamo	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ	Epic	էպիկական		20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սարգսյան	Sargsyan	Sos	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Prose: non-fiction	Արձակ ոչ գեղարվեստական	Articles, memories, sketches	հոդվածներ, անձնական պատմություններ		20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սայաթ-Նովա	Sayat-Nova	null	M	Georgia	Վրաստան	Poetry	Ոտանավոր	Song lyrics	երգախոսք		18				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սևակ	Sevak	Paruyr	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Ոտանավոր	Epic poetry	քնարական կամ վիպական		20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Շահնուր	Shahnur	Shahan	M	Turkey, France	Թուրքիա, Ֆրանսիա	Prose: fiction, Drama	Գեղարվեստական արձակ, պիեսներ	Epic	էպիկական	*	20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Շանթ	Shant	Levon	M	Armenia, Turkey	Թուրքիա, Հայաստան	Drama	Դրամատիկական ժանր	Epic	էպիկական	*	20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Շիրվանզադե	Shirvanzade	Alexander	M	Azerbaijan	Ադրբեջան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սիպil	Sipil	null	F	Turkey	Թուրքիա	Prose: fiction; poetry	Գեղարվեստական արձակ, պոեզիա				20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սունդուկյան	Soundoukyan	Gabriel	M	Georgia	Վրաստան	Drama	Դրամատիկական ժանր				19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Սրվանձտյան	Svandztyan	Garegin	M	Armenia, Turkey	Թուրքիա, Հայաստան	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ	National epic	ազգային էպոս		19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Տերյան	Teryan	Vahan	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Ոտանավոր			*	20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Թոթովենց	Totovents	Vahan	M	Turkey	Թուրքիա	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Թումանյան	Hovhannes	Hovhannes	M	Georgia	Վրաստան	Poetry	Ոտանավոր	Epic poetry	քնարական կամ վիպական	*	19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Տյուսաբ	Tyusab	Sirouhi	F	Turkey	Թուրքիա	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				19				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Վառուժան	Varoujhan	Daniel	M	Turkey	Թուրքիա	Poetry	Ոտանավոր				20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Զարյան	Zaryan	Nairi	M	Armenia	Հայաստան	Poetry	Ոտանավոր	Poetic drama	քնարական ողբերգական		20				Asia, Europe	
Armenian	Հայերեն	Զոհրապ	Zohrap	Grigor	M	Turkey	Թուրքիա	Prose: fiction	Գեղարվեստական արձակ				19				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Abdulla	Abdulla	Kamal	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Novel, story, essay	roman, hekayə, esse		21				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Abdullayev	Abdullayev	Chingiz	M	Azerbaijan, Russia	Azərbaycan, Rusiya	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Novel, story	roman, hekayə		21				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Afandiyev	Afandiyev	İlyas	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama	Dram	Pyes, novel	pyes, roman		20				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Əfəndiyev	Afandiyev	Elchin	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama; prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Novel, story, narrative, pyes	roman, hekayə, povest, pyes		20-21				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Əfəndiyeva	Afandiyeva	Ruzgar	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry	poema		20-21				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Axundzadə	Akhundzadeh	Ahmed Javad	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Ghazal, lyric poetry, gosma, bayati	qəzəl, lirik şeir, qoşma, bayatı		20				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Əhmədli	Ahmedli	Sabir	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Story, novel	hekayə, roman		20				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Axundov	Akhundov	Mirza Fatali	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Drama, elmi nəsr	Comedy, narrative	komediya, povest	*	19				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Əsədulayeva	Asadullayeva	Ummulbanu Banin	F	Azerbaijan, Germany	Azərbaycan, Almaniya	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Novel	roman		20				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Aşurbəyli	Ashurbayli	Sara	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Historical essay, scientific article	tarixi oçerk, elmi məqalə		20				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Babayeva	Babayeva	Alaviyya	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Story, narrative, novel	hekayə, povest, roman		20				Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Babullaoğlu	Babullaoglu	Salim	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Free-verse poem	sərbəst şeir		21				Asia, Europe	

Τεύχος Β’ 4516/22.07.2026
ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ
48791

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Bağdadi	Bagdadi	Mahammad Fuzuli	M	Azerbaijan, Iraq	Azərbaycan, İrak	Poetry	Poeziya	Masnavi, ghazal, qasida	məsnəvi. qəzəl, qəsidə		16					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Bakışov	Bakhishov	Adil Mirseyid	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Poem	şeir		21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Çəmənzəminli	Chamanzaminli	Yusif Vazir	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr, bədii nəsr	Novel, story	roman, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Dilbazi	Dilbazi	Mirvarid	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry, lyric poetry	poema, lirik şeir		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Dünbüli	Dunbuli	Heyran khanum	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Ghazal, mukhammas, tarkiband	qəzəl, müxəmməs, tərkibənd		18					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Elatlı	Elatlı	Elkhan	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Novel, narrative, story	roman, povest, hekayə		21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Fəhmi	Fəhmi	İlğar	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Pyes, narrative, novel	pyes, povest, roman		21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Gəncəvi	Ganjavi	Mahsati	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Rubai, ghazal	rübai, qəzəl		12					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Gəncəvi	Ganjavi	Nizami (İlyas)	M	Azerbaijan, Iran	Azərbaycan, İran	Poetry	Poeziya	Couplet, gasida, ghazal	məsnəvi, qəzəl, qəsidə	*	12					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Qarabağı	Garabagi	Xurshidbanu Natavan	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Ghazal, novha	qəzəl, növhə		19					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Qarabağı	Garabagi	Ashig Pari	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Ashug poetry: goshma, garayli	aşıq şeiri: qoşma, qarayılı		19					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Gülgün	Gulgun	Madina	F	Azerbaijan, Iran	Azərbaycan, İran	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry	poema		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Haqverdiyev	Hagverdiyev	Abdurrahim bey	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama	Dram	Pyes, tragedy	pyes. faciə		19					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Həsənova	Hasanova	Lala	F	Azerbaijan, Russia	Azərbaycan, Rusiya	Prose: fiction	Bədii nəsr	Novel, story	roman, hekayə		21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Hüseynbəyli	Huseynbeyli	Elchin	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Novel, story, essay	roman, hekayə, esse	*	20-21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	İbrahimov	Ibrahimov	Mammad Araz	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry, poem/rhyme	poema, şeir		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	İbrahimov	İbrahimov	Mirza	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Story, novel	hekayə, roman		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	İsmayılzadə	Ismayilzadeh	Mikayil Mushfig	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Lyric poetry	lirik şeir		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Cabbarlı	Jabbarli	Jafar	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama	Dram	Pyes, story	pyes, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Cəfərzadə	Jafarzadeh	Aziza	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Historical novel	tarixi roman		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Karim	Karim	Ali	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry, poem/rhyme	poema, şeir		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Mahmudov	Mahmudov	Emin	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	bədii nəsr	Story	hekayə		20-21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Məlikzadə	Malikzadeh	İsi	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Narrative, story	povest, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Məmmədquluzadə	Mammadguluzadeh	Jalil	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dram, elmi nəsr	Allegorical poetic drama, narrative, feuilleton	alleqorik mənzum dram, povest,felyeton	*	19-20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Məsud	Masud	Afag	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Story, novel, narrative, pyes, essay	hekayə, roman, povest, pyes, esse	*	20-21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Mehdiağa oğlu	Mehdiaga oglu	Molla Panah Vagif	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Ashug poetry: goshma, garayli	aşıq şeiri: qoşma, qarayılı		18					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Ordubadi	Ordubadi	Mammad Said	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Novel, story	roman, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Paşayev	Pashayev	Mir Jalal	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Narrative, story	povest, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Rəfibəyli	Rafibeyli	Nigar	F	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry	poema		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Rəsizadə	Rasizadə	Huseyn Cavid	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama, poetry	Dram, poeziya	Pyes, tragedy, ghazal	pyes, faciə, qəzəl		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Rövşən	Rovshan	Ramiz	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry, poem/rhyme	poema, şeir		20-21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Rza	Rza	Khalil Ulufurc	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry	poema		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Rza	Rza	Rasul	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Narrative poetry, poem/rhyme	poema, şeir	*	20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Rzayev	Rzayev	Anar	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Story, novel, narrative	hekayə, roman, povest		20-21					Asia, Europe	

48792 ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ Τεύχος B’ 4516/22.07.2026

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Səmədoğlu	Samadoglu	Yusif	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Novel, story	roman, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Sarvanlı	Sarvanli	Sarvan	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Free-verse poem	sərbəst şeir		21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Seyid Məhəmməd	Seyid Mahammad	İmadeddin Nasimi	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Rubai, ghazal, mukhammas	rübai, qəzəl, müxəmməs		15					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Şıxlinski (Şıxlı)	Shikhlinskiy (Shixli)	Ismayil	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaijan	Prose: non-fiction	Elmi nəsr	Novel, story	roman, hekayə		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Şirvani	Shirvani	Seyid Azim	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Satire, poetic story	satira, mənzum hekayə		19					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Süleymanlı	Suleymanli	Movlud	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Elmi və bədii nəsr	Narrative, story, novel	povest, hekaya, roman		20-21					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Tahirzadə	Tahirzadə	Mirza Alekber Sabir	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya	Satire, hajv	satira, həcv		19					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Vəzirov	Vazirov	Nejef bey	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Drama	Dram	Historical drama, tragedy	tarixi dram, faciə		19-20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Vəkilov	Vekilov	Semed Vurgun	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry, drama	Poeziya, dram	Narrative poetry, drama	poema, dram		20					Asia, Europe	
Azerbaijani	Azərbaycan dili	Zakir	Zakir	Qasım bey	M	Azerbaijan	Azərbaycan	Poetry	Poeziya, bədii nəsr:	Satire, poetic story, fable	satira, mənzum hekaya, təmsil		19					Asia, Europe	
Bangla	বাংলা	আহমেদ	Ahmed	Humayun	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	আল দীন	Al Din	Selim	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	আলী	Ali	Ekram	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	আলি	Ali	Shahed	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	আলি	Ali	Syed Mujtaba	M	Bangladesh, India	ভারত, বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, short story	ছোটগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	আজাদ	Azad	Humayun	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, short story	ছোটগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	আজাদ	Azad	Amauddin Al	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, নাটক, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বন্দ্যোপাধ্যায়	Bandyopadhyay	Bibhutibhushan	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস,ছোটগল্প	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বন্দ্যোপাধ্যায়	Bandyopadhyay	Atin	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বমুদ্যোপাধ্যায়	Bandyopadhyay	Sharadindu	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বন্দ্যোপাধ্যায়	Bandyopadhyay	Manik	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বন্দ্যোপাধ্যায়	Bandyopadhyay	Tarashankar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বর্মন	Barman	Adbaita Malla	M	Bangladesh, India	ভারত, বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বরুয়া	Baruah	Bipradash	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বাশার	Bashar	Abul	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বসু	Basu	Buddhadeb	M	India	ভারত	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, নাটক, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel	উপন্যাস, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বসু	Basu	Samaresh	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বসু	Basu	Pratibha	F	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বসু	Basu	Bani	F	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	বসু	Basu	Rajshekhar (Parashuram)	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভাদুড়ী	Bhaduri	Satinath	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভট্টাচার্য	Bhattacharya	Sukanta	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভট্টাচার্য	Bhattacharya	Suchitra	F	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভট্টাচার্য	Bhattacharya	Nabarun	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভট্টাচার্য	Bhattacharya	Nimai	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভট্টাচার্য	Bhattacharya	Bijan	M	India	ভারত	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ভৌমিক	Bhowmik	Dulendra	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চ.ক্রবর্তী	Chakrabarty	Nirendranath	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চ.ক্রবর্তী	Chakrabarty	Amiya	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চক্রবর্তী	Chakrabarty	Swapnamay	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চক্রবর্তী	Chakrabarty	Sudhir	M	India	ভারত	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চট্টোপাধ্যায়	Chattopadhyay	Sandipan	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চট্টোপাধ্যায়	Chattopadhyay	Shakti	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চট্টোপাধ্যায়	Chattopadhyay	Sanjib	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চট্টোপাধ্যায়	Chattopadhyay	Sharatchndra	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চট্টোপাধ্যায়	Chattopadhyay	Mohit	M	India	ভারত	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চৌধুরী	Chowdhury	Mahbub Ul Alam	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Bangla	বাংলা	চৌধুরী	Chowdhury	Abdul Gaffar	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel	উপন্যাস, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চৌধুরী	Chowdhury	Ramapada	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চৌধুরী	Chowdhury	Abdul Raouf	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চৌধুরী	Chowdhury	Nirad C	M	India	ভারত	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Autobiography, essay	আত্মজীবনী, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	চৌধুরী	Chowdhury	Pramatha	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, letters, short story	ছোটোগল্প,প্রবন্ধ, চিঠি		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দাস	Das	Dinesh	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দাশ	Dash	Jibanananda	M	Bangladesh, India	বাংলাদেশ, ভারত,	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দত্ত	Datta	Haripada	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দত্ত	Datta	Utpal	M	India	ভারত	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দে	De	Bishnu	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দেবী	Debi	Ashapurna	F	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দেবী	Debi	Mahasweta	F	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	দেবসেন	Debsen	Nabanita	F	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	গঙ্গোপাধ্যায়	Gangopadhyay	Shyamal	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	গঙ্গোপাধ্যায়	Gangopadhyay	Sunil	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	গঙ্গোপাধ্যায়	Gangopadhyay	Baren	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ঘোষ	Ghosh	Shankha	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ঘোষ	Ghosh	Gourkishor (Rupadarshi)	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, short story	ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	গুন	Goon	Nirmalendu	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	গোস্বামী	Goswami	Joy	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	গুহ	Guha	Buddhadeb	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হাবিব	Habib	Ahsan	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হাই	Hai	Hasnat Abdu	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হায়দার	Haidar	Rashid	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হক	Haq	Imdadul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হক	Haq	Hasan Azizul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হক	Haq	Syed Shamsul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হাশেম	Hashem	Dilara	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হক	Hoque	Anisul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, নাটক	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হোসেন	Hosen	Selina	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	হুদা	Huda	Muhammad Nurul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইব্রাহিম	Ibrahim	Nilima	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama, prose: non-fiction	নাটক, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইলিয়াস	Ilias	Akhtaruljaman	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইমাম	Imam	Jahanara	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel	উপন্যাস, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইকবাল	Iqbal	Muhammad Zafar	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইশহাক	Ishaq	Abu	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইসলাম	Islam	Nazrul	M	India	ভারত,	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	জাহান	Jahan	Nasrin	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	কবির	Kabir	Humayun	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	কায়সার	Kaisar	Shahidulah	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	কামাল	Kamal	Begum Sufia	F	Bangladesh, India	বাংলাদেশ, ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Short story, essay	ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	কর	Kar	Bimal	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	খাতুন	Khatun	Rabeya	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মাহমুদ	Mahmud	Ali	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মজুমদার	Majumdar	Binay	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মজুমদার	Majumdar	Kamalkumar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মজুমদার	Majumdar	Samaresh	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মেহমুদ	Mehmud	Al	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিশ্র	Mishra	Bhagirath	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Premendra	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Arun	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Bimal	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Gajendrakumar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Shaibal	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Narendranath	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	null	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মিত্র	Mitra	Manoj	M	India	ভারত	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মোমেন	Momen	Nurul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Subhash	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Shirshendu	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Manishankar (Shankar)	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Prabodhkumar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Bibhutibhushan	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Balaichand (Banaphool)	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	মুখোপাধ্যায়	Mukhopadhyay	Arun	M	India	ভারত	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	নন্দী	Nandi	Mati	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	নারায়ণ	Narayan	Gangopadhyay	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ওসমান	Osman	Shaukat	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	পালিত	Palit	Dibyendu	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ইসলাম	Rafikul	Islam	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রহমান	Rahman	Shamshur	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রহমান	Rahman	Riza	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রহমান	Rahman	Mahfuzur	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়হান	Raihan	Zahir	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel	উপন্যাস		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Sukumar	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Tarapada	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Prafulla	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Debesh (Beduin)	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Ramanath	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Sibnarayan	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Ahmadshankar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	রায়	Roy	Tarapada	M	India	ভারত	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সান্যাল	Sanyal	Prabodhkumar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সরকার	Sarkar	Badal	M	India	ভারত	Drama	নাটক	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সেন	Sen	Samar	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সেন	Sen	Samar	M	India	ভারত	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সেনগুপ্ত	Sengupta	Mallika	M	India	ভারত	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel	উপন্যাস, প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সেনগুপ্ত	Sengupta	Achintyakumar	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Short story	ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	শহিদুজ্জামান	Shahiduz	Zaman (Shahidujjaman)	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	শাহিদুল্লাহ	Shahidullah	Rudra Mohammad	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সিরাজ	Siraj	Syed Mustafa	M	India	ভারত	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সুফা	Sofa	Ahmed	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সুলতানা	Sultana	Nasima	F	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	সৈয়দ	Syed	Abdul Mannan	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ঠাকুর	Tagore (Thakur)	Rabindranath	M	Bangladesh, India	ভারত, বাংলাদেশ	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	কবিতা, কথাসাহিত্য , নাটক, তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay, novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প, প্রবন্ধ	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	উদ্দীন	Uddin	Jasim	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	উমর	Umar	Badruddin	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: non-fiction	তথ্যভিত্তিক সাহিত্য	Essay	প্রবন্ধ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	ওয়ালীউল্লাহ	Waliullah	Syed	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Drama, prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য, নাটক	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প,		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	জাফর	Zafar	Sikandar Abu	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Poetry	কবিতা	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Bangla	বাংলা	জাহির	Zahir	Shahidul	M	Bangladesh	বাংলাদেশ	Prose: fiction	কথাসাহিত্য	Novel, short story	উপন্যাস, ছোটোগল্প		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Акула	Akula	Kastus’	M	Belarus, Canada	Беларусь, Канада	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Алякновіч	Aliahnovich	Frantsishak	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, prose: non-fiction	драматургія, Небеларускія анлаграфы	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Анемподыстаў	Anempadystau	Mikhal	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	паэзія	Song lyrics	Вершы для песень		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Belarusian	Беларуская	Аўлоў	Aŭlou	Uladzimir	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Арсенʼева	Arsenʼeva	Natalʼia	F	Belarus, Germany, USA	Беларусь, Германія, ЗША	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Багданава	Bahdanava	Halina	F	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, prose: fiction	Драматургія, мастацкая проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Багданоіч	Bahdanoich	Maksim	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Паэзія, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Бандарэнка	Bandarenka	Zinaida	F	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Баранікова	Baranikova	Raisa	F	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, poetry	Паэзія, Драматургія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Бядуля	Biadulia	Zmitrok	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Брава	Brava	Alena	F	Belarus, Cuba	Беларусь, Куба	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Брыль	Bryl’	Ianka	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Быкаў	Bykaŭ	Vasil’	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Чорны	Chorny	Kuz’ma	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, prose: fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Чыкін	Chykin	Ian	M	Belarus, Poland	Беларусь, Польшча	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Дудзіцкі	Dudzitski	Uladzimir	M	Belarus, Germany, USA, Venezuela	Беларусь, Венесуэла, Германія, ЗША	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Паэзія, мастацкая проза,Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Дунін-Марцінкевіч	Dunin-Martsynkevich	Vintsent	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama	Драматургія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Гарэцкі	Haretski	Maksim	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Гарун	Harun	Ales’	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Генюш	Henliush	Larisa	F	Belarus, Czech Republic	Беларусь, Чэхія	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Гілевіч	Hilevich	Nil	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Гілюс	Hilous	Adam	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry, prose: fiction	Паэзія, мастацкая проза	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Янішчыц	Ianishchyts	Iauhenia	F	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Яновіч	Ianovich	Sakrat	M	Belarus, Poland	Беларусь, Польшча	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Ільяшэвіч	Iliashevich	Hvedar	M	Belarus, Poland	Беларусь, Польшча	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Караткевіч	Karatkevich	Uladzimir	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія, Паэзія, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Колас	Kolas	Iakub	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія, Паэзія, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Крапіва	Krapiva	Kandrat	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія, Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Купала	Kupala	Ianka	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Паэзія, Драматургія, мастацкая проза	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Ластоўскі	Lastouski	Vatslau	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Мажэйка	Mazheika	Andrej	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama	Драматургія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Мележ	Melezh	Ivan	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Мрый	Mryj	Andrej	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Нікалаеў	Nikalaieŭ	Uladzimir	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry, prose: fiction	Паэзія, мастацкая проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Пачобуцкая	Pachobutskaia	Vialeta	F	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Пашкевіч	Pashkevich	Alaisa (Tsiotka)	F	Belarus, Poland	Беларусь, Польшча	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Разанаў	Razanau	Ales’	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Шамякін	Shamiakin	Ivan	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Сядзіны	Siadzinu	Masej	M	Belarus, Germany, Poland, USA	Беларусь, Германія, Польшча, ЗША	Poetry, prose: fiction	Паэзія, мастацкая проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Сідарук	Sidaruk	Ihar	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Драматургія, Паэзія, мастацкая проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Станкевіч	Stankevich	Yury	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Drama, prose: fiction	мастацкая проза, Драматургія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Танк	Tank	Maksim	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Вежнавец	Vezhnavets	Ieva	F	Belarus, Poland	Беларусь, Польшча	Prose: fiction	мастацкая проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Вішнеўская	Vishneuskaia	Natallia	F	Belarus, Russia	Беларусь, Расія	Poetry	Паэзія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Вольскі	Vol’ski	Liavon	M	Belarus	Беларусь	Poetry	Паэзія	Song lyrics	Вершы для песень		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Belarusian	Беларуская	Жылка	Zhylka	Uladzimir	M	Belarus, Czech Republic	Беларусь, Чэхія	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Паэзія, Небеletрыстычная літаратура	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Alić	Dženaludin	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Alić	Salih	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Alikadić	Bisera	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezija, proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Alispahić	Nijaz	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, proza: fikcija,	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Andrić	Ivo	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Srbija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela, poezija, proza: fikcija	Essay	Esej		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Arnaut	Selim	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Bašagić	Safvet-beg	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Brka	Amir	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Čengić	Husnija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Ćatić	Musa Ćazim	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Ćopić	Branko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Srbija	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Ćorović	Svetozar	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Dizdar	Hamid	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Dizdar	Mehmedalija Mak	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Dizdarević	Zija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Dučić	Jovan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Srbija	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Duraković	Ferida	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Džamonja	Dario	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Džumhur	Zuko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela	Travel	Putopis		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Đikić	Osman	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Fetahagić	Sead	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Hajdarević	Hadžem	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Hemon	Aleksandar	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, USA	Bosna i Hercegovina, SAD	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela, proza: fikcija	Autobiography, essay	Autobiografija, esej		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Horozović	Irfan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Humo	Hamza	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezija, proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Ibrišimović	Nedžad	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Isaković	Alija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Jančić	Miroslav	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, UK	Bosna i Hercegovina, UK	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Jergović	Miljenko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Karahasan	Dževad	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela, proza: fikcija	Essay	Esej	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kikić	Hasan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kišević	Enes	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kujović	Asmir	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Srbija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezija, proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kulenović	Skender	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela, poezija, proza: fikcija	Essay	Esej	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kulenović	Tvrtko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela, proza: fikcija	Travel	Putopis		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Ključanin	Zlhad	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezija, proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kočić	Petar	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama	Drama	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kondžić	Muhamed	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Kordić	Ivan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Koroman	Veselko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Ladin	Ilija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Latić	Džemaludin	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Lazarevska	Alma	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Lovrenović	Ivan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Lukić	Vitomir	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Mahić	Admiral	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Mahmutefendić	Kemal	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Mehmedinović	Semezdin	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, USA	Bosna i Hercegovina, SAD	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Mulabdić	Edhem	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Musabegović	Jasmina	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Musabegović	Senadin	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Muradbegović	Ahmed	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Nametak	Alija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Pandžo	Šukrija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Pašić	Mubera	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Plakalo	Safet	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Samokovlija	Isak	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Sarajlić	Izet	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Sarajlić	Nafija	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šarajlić	Šemsudin	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Štrlan	Abdulah	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šljarić	Ćamil	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro	Bosna i Hercegovina, Crna Gora	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šošlmović	Mehmed Meša	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Književno-naučna djela, proza: fikcija	Autobiography	Autobiografi	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Stojić	Mile	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Sušić	Derviš	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šamić	Jasna	F	Bosnia and Herzegovina, France	Bosna i Hercegovina, Francuska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezija, proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šantić	Aleksa	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šimić	Antun Branko	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Šop	Nikola	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Topčić	Zaim	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Trifković	Risto	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Velićković	Nenad	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Vešović	Marko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bosnian	Bosanski	null	Vuletić	Anđelko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina	Bosna i Hercegovina	Prose: fiction	Proza: fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Загрина	Багряна	Елисавета	F	България	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Башева	Башева	Мирияна	F	България	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Ботев	Ботев	Христо	M	България	България	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Поезия, нефикционална проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Болджиев	Болджиев	Димитър	M	България	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Вазов	Вазов	Иван	M	България	България	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Поезия, Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Драма	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Ваптцаров	Ваптцаров	Никола	M	България	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Вежинов	Вежинов	Павел	M	България	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Bulgarian	Български език	Войников	Voinikov	Dobri	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama	Драма	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Вутимски	Vutimski	Alexander	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Габе	Gabe	Dora	F	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Геров	Gerov	Alexander	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Господинов	Gospodinov	Georgi	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезия, Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Грев	Grev	Stephan	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Дичев	Dichev	Atanas	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Поезия, Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Дебелянов	Debelianov	Dimcho	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Димитрова	Dimitrova	Blaga	F	Bulgaria	България	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезия, Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Димов	Dimov	Dimitur	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama, prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Димова	Dimova	Theodora	F	Bulgaria	България	Drama, prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Дилов-бащa	Dilov	Liuben	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Дончев	Donchev	Anton	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Елин Пелин	Pelin	Elin	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Жечев	Zhechev	Toncho	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Загорчинов	Zagorchinov	Stoyan	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Илков	Ilkov	Ani	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Йовков	Yovkov	Yordan	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama, prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Драма	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Каравелов	Karavelov	Liuben	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Каралийчев	Karaliichev	Angel	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Карасавов	Karaslavov	Georgi	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Константинов	Konstantinov	Aleko	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Нефикционална проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Константинов	Konstantinov	Konstantin	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Костов	Kostov	St t	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Ламбовски	Lambovski	Boiko	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Лечев	Lechev	Liubomir	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Лилиев	Liliev	Nikolai	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Марков	Markov	Georgi	M	Bulgaria, UK	България, Обединено кралство	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Милев	Milev	Geo	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Минков	Minkov	Svetoslav	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Михайловски	Mihailovski	Stoyan	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Мутафчиева	Mutafcheva	Vera	F	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Павлов	Pavlov	Konstantin	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	null	null	Paisii of Hilandar	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Пасков	Paskov	Victor	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Петров	Petrov	Valeri	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama, poetry	Поезия, Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Петров	Petrov	Ivailo	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Поликов	Polianov	Vladimir	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Поздимитров	Pozdimitrov	Emanuil	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Попов	Popov	Asen	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Попов	Popov	Vasil	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Попова-Мутафова	Popova-Mutafova	Fani	F	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Радев	Radev	Simeon	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Радичков	Radichkov	Yordan	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama, prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза, Драма	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Радоев	Radoev	Ivan	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Разцветников	Raztsvetnikov	Asen	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Райнов	Rainov	Bogomil	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Райчев	Rachev	Georgi	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Разин	Ralin	Radoi	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Ручев	Ruchev	Georgi	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Bulgarian	Български език	Русков	Ruskov	Milen	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Славейков	Slaveikov	Pencho	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Смирненски	Smirnenski	Hristo	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	null	null	Sofronii of Vratsa	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Станев	Stanev	Emilian	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Стоев	Stoev	Gencho	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Стоянов	Stoyanov	Zahari	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Стоянов	Stoyanov	Liudmil	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Страшимиров	Strashimirov	Anton	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Талев	Talev	Dimitur	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Тодоров	Todorov	Petko	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama	Драма	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Траянов	Traianov	Theodor	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Хаджийски	Hadzhiiski	Ivan	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Хайтов	Haitov	Nikolai	M	Bulgaria	България	Prose: fiction	Художествена проза/Фикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Ханчев	Hanchev	Veselin	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Христов	Hristov	Boris	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Цанев	Tsanev	Stephan	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Фотев	Fotev	Hristo	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Фурнаджиев	Furnadzhiev	Nikola	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Яворов	Yavorov	PK	M	Bulgaria	България	Drama, poetry	Поезия, Драма	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Bulgarian	Български език	Ясенов	Yasenov	Hristo	M	Bulgaria	България	Poetry	Поезия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Abelló	Montserrat	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Albert	Caterina	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Anglada	Maria Àngels	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Arderiu	Clementina	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Artís Gener	Avel·lí	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Aymar	Àngels	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Balaguer	Enric	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Ballester	Alexandre	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Barbal	Maria	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció, teatre	Teenage fiction	Ficció juvenil		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Belbel	Sergi	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Benet i Jornet	Josep Maria	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Bertrana	Prudenci	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Bofill i Mates	Jaume	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Bonet	Blai	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Brossa	Joan	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Busquets	Blanca	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Cadenes	Núria	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Catalan	Catalan	null	Calders	Pere	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Calvet	Agustí	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Capmany	Maria Aurèlia	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Carner	Josep	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de no-ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Comadira	Narcís	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Cònsul	Isidor	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Costa i Llobera	Miquel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Cunillé	Lluïsa	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Espinàs	Josep Maria	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Espriu	Salvador	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatre	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Estelés	Vicent Andrés	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Ferrater	Gabriel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Foix	JV	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Formosa	Feliu	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Fuster	Joan	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Garcés	Tomàs	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Ginferrer	Pere	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Gironella i Gamero	Martí	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Grau i Antoli	Isidre	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Guimerà	Àngel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Leveroni	Rosa	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Llor	Miquel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Lluís	Joan Lluís	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Manent	Marià	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Maragall	Joan	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Marçal	Maria-Mercè	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	March	Ausiàs	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Catalan	Catalan	null	Martí i Pol	Miquel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Martorell	Joanot	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Mengual	Joan Baptista	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Mesquida	Biel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Mestres	Albert	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Mestres i Buscà	Jaume	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Mòlner	Empar	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Molins	Manuel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Monsó	Imma	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Montero	Anna	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Monzó	Quim	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Murià	Anna	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Oliver	Maria Antònia	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Oliver	Joan	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Oller	Narcís	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Ors d'	Eugeni	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Pairoli	Miquel	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció , teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Pàmies	Sergi	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Pàmies	Teresa	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Pedrolo	Manuel de	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Pessarrodona	Marta	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Pla	Josep	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Porcel	Baltasar	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Puig i Ferrater	Joan	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Riba	Carles	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Riera	Carme	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Rodoreda	Mercè	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció , teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Catalan	Catalan	null	Roig	Montserrat	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Rojals	Marta	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Rosselló-Porcel	Bartomeu	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Rubió i Ors	Joaquim	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Russiñol	Santiago	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Sagarra	Josep Maria de	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Salvat-Papasseit	Joan	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Sánchez-Piñol	Albert	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Sarrias	Mercè	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Sirera	Rodolf	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Soler	Frederic	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama	Teatre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Subirós i Puig	Josep	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Torrent	Ferran	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Trabal	Francesc	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Valor	Enric	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Verdaguer	Jacint	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Vicens i Picornell	Antònia	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, prosa de ficció, prosa de no ficció	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Villalonga	Llorenç	M	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa de ficció, teatre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Catalan	Catalan	null	Villena de	Isabel	F	Catalan-speaking communities	Comunitats catalanoparlants	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa de no ficció	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Chinese	中文	白	Bai	Juyi	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		8-9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	白	Bai	Pu	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	白	Bai	Xianyong	M	Taiwan, USA	台灣、美國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	畢	Bi	Feiyu	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	畢	Bi	Shumin	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蔡	Cai	Sufen	F	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蔡	Cai	Zhizhong	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	Graphic novel	繪本/小說		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曹	Cao	Xueqin	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陳	Chen	Jingrong	F	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陳	Chen	Yizhi	M	Taiwan	台灣	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陳	Chen	Zhongshi	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陳	Chen	Yingzhen	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	崔	Chi	Zijian	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	崔	Cui	Jian	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	戴	Dai	Wangshu	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鄧	Deng	Youmei	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	董	Dong	Qiao	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	董	Dong	Qizhang	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	杜	Du	Fu	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	杜	Du	Guowei	M	Hong Kong	香港	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	馮	Feng	Zikai	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	馮	Feng	Menglong	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	馮	Feng	Jicai	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	傅	Fu	Lei	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	高	Gao	Xingjian	M	China	中國	Drama, prose: fiction	戲劇、虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	高	Gao	Yang	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	高	Gao	Xiaosheng	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	龔	Gong	Zizhen	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	顧	Gu	Cheng	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	關	Guan	Hanqing	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null	*	13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	關	Gui	Youguang	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郭	Guo	Moruo	M	China	中國	Drama, poetry	戲劇、詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郭	Guo	Xiaochuan	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	韓	Han	Yu	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	韓	Han	Shaogong	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	韓	Han	Han	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	何	He	Qifang	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	洪	Hong	Sheng	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	侯	Hou	Wenyong	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	胡	Hu	Shi	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	胡	Hu	Enwei	M	Hong Kong	香港	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黃	Huang	Jingren	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黃	Huang	Zunxian	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黃	Huang	Biyun	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黃	Huang	Beijia	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黃	Huang	Chunming	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黃	Huang	Jinshu	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	霍	Huo	Da	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	季	Ji	Xianlin	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	紀	Ji	Yun	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	賈	Jia	Pingwa	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	簡	Jian	Zhen	F	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	姜	Jiang	Kui	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蔣	Jiang	Xun	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	焦	Jiao	Tong	M	Taiwan	台灣	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	金	Jin	Kemu	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孔	Kong	Shangren	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孔子	Confucius	null	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		6BCE-5BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	賴	Lai	Shengchuan	M	Taiwan	台灣	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	賴	Lai	He	M	Taiwan	台灣	Poetry, prose: fiction	詩歌、虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	老子	Laozi	null	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		5BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Bai	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	He	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Shangyin	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Qingzhao	F	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Baojia	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Rui	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Ang	F	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Bihua	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Kuiwu	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	Graphic novel	繪本小說		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Yu	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Qichao	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Shiqiu	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Yuchun	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Yusheng	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	廖	Liao	Yimei	F	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	林	Lin	Huiyin	F	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	林	Lin	Yutang	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	林	Lin	Haiyin	F	Taiwan, USA	台灣, 美國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	凌	Ling	Mengchu	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	柳	Liu	Yong	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Zongyuan	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		8-9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Liangcheng	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Yong	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedPr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	E	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Zhenyun	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Cixin	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Yichang	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Binyan	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Ximxu	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Heng	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Suola	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	劉	Liu	Shaodang	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	龍	Long	Yingtai	F	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陸	Lu	You	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陸	Lu	Wenfu	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	羅	Luo	Zhicheng	M	Taiwan	台灣	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	羅	Luo	Guanzhong	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	駱	Luo	Yijun	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	馬	Ma	Zhiyuan	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	馬	Ma	Yuan	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孟子	Mengzi	null	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		4BCE-3BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	納蘭	Nalan	Xingde	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	倪	Ni	Kuang	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	歐陽	Ouyang	Xiu	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蒲	Pu	Songling	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	錢	Qian	Zhongshu	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	屈	Qu	Yuan	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		38CE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	沙	Sha	Yexin	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	邵	Shao	Yanxiang	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	沈	Shen	Congwen	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	史	Shi	Tiesheng	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	施	Shi	Nai'an	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	施	Shi	Zhecun	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	司馬	Sima	Qian	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		28CE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蘇	Su	Shi	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蘇	Su	Shuxiang	M	China	中國	Drama, prose: fiction	戲劇、虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孫	Sun	Li	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	湯	Tang	Xianzu	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陶	Tao	Yuanming	M	China	中國	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		4-5	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鐵	Tie	Ning	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	萬	Wan	Laiming	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Anshi	M	China	中國	Prose: non-fiction	非虛構文學	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	汪	Wang	Zengqi	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Xiaobo	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Shiliu	M	China	台灣	Drama	戲劇	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	汪	Wang	Qimei	F	Taiwan	台灣	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Meng	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Anyi	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Shuo	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Wenxing	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Dingguo	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Zhenhe	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Wei	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Xiaomi	F	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Lianghe	M	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	魏	Wei	Minghun	M	China	中國	Drama	戲劇	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	聞	Wen	Yiduo	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吳	Wu	Weiye	M	China	中國	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吳	Wu	Cheng'en	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吳	Wu	Jingzi	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吳	Wu	Jianren	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吳	Wu	Zuxiang	M	China	中國	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吳	Wu	Mingyi	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	席	Xi	Murong	F	Taiwan	台灣	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	夏	Xia	Da	F	China	中國	Prose: fiction	虛構文學	Graphic novel	繪本小說		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	夏曼	Xiaman	Lamboan	M	Taiwan	台灣	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虛構文學、非虛構文學	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	谢	Xie	Bingying	F	China, Taiwan	中国、台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	辛	Xin	Qijin	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	徐	Xu	Zhimo	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	徐	Xu	Xiake	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	嚴	Yan	Li	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	閻	Yan	Lianke	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	嚴	Yan	Geling	F	USA	美国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	楊	Yang	Mu	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	姚	Yao	Nai	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	葉	Ye	Hui	M	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	詩歌、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	葉	Ye	Shaoyuan	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	叶	Ye	Shengtao	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	葉	Ye	Zhaoyan	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	余	Yu	Guangzhong	M	Taiwan, USA	台湾、美国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郁	Yu	Dafu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	余	Yu	Qiuyu	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	於	Yu	Lihua	F	USA	美国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	余	Yu	Hua	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	元	Yuan	Haowen	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	袁	Yuan	Zongdao	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	袁	Yuan	Mei	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曾	Zeng	Gong	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曾	Zeng	Guofan	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曾	Zeng	Pu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	翟	Zhai	Yongming	F	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Zao	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Dai	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Zhongxing	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Chengzhi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Xiaofeng	F	Taiwan	台湾	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	戯劇、虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Henshui	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Wei	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Jie	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Leping	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	Graphic novel	精本小說		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Dachun	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Tianyi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Ailing	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Xianliang	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	張	Zhang	Kangkang	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	趙	Zhao	Shuli	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鄭	Zheng	Min	F	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鄭	Zheng	Chouyu	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鄭	Zheng	Guangzu	M	China	中国	Drama	戯劇	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Mengdie	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Zuoren	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Fenling	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Libo	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	朱	Zhu	Ziqing	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	朱	Zhu	Tianwen	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	庄子	Zhuangzi	null	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		4BCE-3BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	左丘	Zuoqiu	Ming	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		5BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		8BCE-5BCE	Book of Poems	《詩經》	Recueil de poèmes	Libro de poemas	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		3BCE-3	Han Yuefu	《漢樂府》	Yuefu des Han	Yuefu Han	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		2-3	The Nineteen Ancient Poems	《古詩十九首》	Dix-neuf poèmes anciens	Diecinueve poemas antiguos	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	薩都剌	Saduci	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	馮至	Feng Zhi	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	艾青	Ai Qing	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	穆旦	Mu Dan	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	牛漢	Niu Han	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	食指	Shi Zhi	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	北島	Bei Dao	null	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚構文学	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	芒克	Mang Ke	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	多多	Duo Duo	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	海子	Hai Zi	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	傾談	Yaxian	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	洛夫	Luo Fu	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	管管	Kuan Kuan	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	歐江	Yinjiang	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		18CE	《戰國策》	Warring States Policy	Politique des États en guerre	Política de los Estados Combatientes	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鲁迅	Lu Xun	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	冰心	Bing Xin	null	F	China	中国	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	宗璞	Zong Pu	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	小思	Xiao Si	null	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阿濃	Ah Nong	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: non-fiction	非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曹禺	Cao Yu	null	M	China	中国	Drama	戯劇	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	老舍	Lao She	null	M	China	中国	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	戯劇、虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	夏衍	Xiayan	null	M	China	中国	Drama	戯劇	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	咖喱英朱生	Lanlingxiaoxiaosheng	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	巴金	Ba Jin	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	萧红	Xiao Hong	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	茅盾	Mao Dun	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	柳青	Liu Qing	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	路遙	Lu Yao	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	古華	Gu Hua	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	楊絳	Yang Jiang	null	F	China	中国	Drama, prose: fiction	虚構文学、戯劇	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阿来	A Lai	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	格非	Ge Fei	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	姜戎	Jiang Rong	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	二月河	Er Yue He	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	浩然	Hao Ran	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	莫言	Mo Yan	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	方方	Fang Fang	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	平路	Ping Lu	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蕭颯	Xiao Sa	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	金庸	Jin Yong	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郑地	Ji Di	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	Graphic novel	精本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	古龍	Gu Long	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	也斯	Ye Si	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	艾煞	Ai Wu	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陳蓉	Chen Rong	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阿城	Ah Cheng	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	残雪	Can Xue	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	亦舒	Yi Shu	null	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	三毛	Sanmao	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	西西	Xi Xi	null	F	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	尤今	You Jin	null	F	Singapore	新加坡	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	瓊瑤	Qiong Yao	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王澤	Wang Ze	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	Graphic novel	精本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	幾米	Jimi	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	Graphic novel	精本小说		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	白	Bai	以刊	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		8-9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	白	Bai	Pu	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	白	Bai	Xianyong	M	Taiwan, USA	台湾、美国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	毕	Bi	Feiyu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	毕	Bi	Shumin	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚構文学、非虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蔡	Cai	Sufen	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曹	Cao	Cao	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	Jian'an Poems	建安文学		2-3	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曹	Cao	Xueqin	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚構文学	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	曹	Cao	Zhi	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	Jian'an Poems	建安文学		2-3	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陈	Chen	Jingrong	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陈	Chen	Yizhi	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陈	Chen	Zhiyong	M	Australia	澳洲	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陈	Chen	Zhongshi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陈	Chen	Yingzhen	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	祁	Chi	Zijian	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	崔	Cui	Jian	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	戴	Dai	Wangshu	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	邓	Deng	Youmei	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	董	Dong	Qiao	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	董	Dong	Qizhang	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	杜	Du	Fu	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	杜	Du	Guowei	M	Hong Kong	香港	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	丰	Feng	Zikai	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	冯	Feng	Menglong	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	冯	Feng	Jicai	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	傅	Fu	Lei	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	高	Gao	Xingjian	M	China	中国	Drama, prose: fiction	戏剧、虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	高	Gao	Yang	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	高	Gao	Xiaosheng	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	龚	Gong	Zizhen	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	顾	Gu	Cheng	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	关	Guan	Hanqing	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null	*	13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	归	Gui	Youguang	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郭	Guo	Moruo	M	China	中国	Drama, poetry	诗歌、戏剧	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郭	Guo	Xiaochuan	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	韩	Han	Yu	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		7-8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	韩	Han	Shaogong	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	韩	Han	Han	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	何	He	Qifang	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	洪	Hong	Sheng	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	侯	Hou	Wenyong	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	胡	Hu	Shi	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	胡	Hu	Enwei	M	Hong Kong	香港	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黄	Huang	Jingren	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黄	Huang	Zunxian	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黄	Huang	Biyun	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黄	Huang	Beijia	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黄	Huang	Chunming	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黄	Huang	Jinshu	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	霍	Huo	Da	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	季	Ji	Xianlin	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	纪	Ji	Yun	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	贾	Jia	Pingwa	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	简	Jian	Zhen	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	姜	Jiang	Kui	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蒋	Jiang	Xun	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	焦	Jiao	Tong	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	金	Jin	Kemu	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孔	Kong	Shangren	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孔子	Confucius	null	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		58CE-68CE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	赖	Lai	Shengchuan	M	Taiwan	台湾	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	赖	Lai	He	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: fiction	诗歌、虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	老子	Laozi	null	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		58CE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Bai	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	He	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Shangyin	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Qingzhao	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Baojia	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Rui	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Ang	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Bihua	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Kuiwu	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	李	Li	Yu	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Qichao	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Shiqiu	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Yuchun	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	梁	Liang	Yusheng	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	廖	Liao	Yimei	F	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	林	Lin	Huiyin	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	林	Lin	Yutang	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	林	Lin	Haiyin	F	Taiwan, USA	台湾, 美国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	凌	Ling	Mengchu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	柳	Liu	Yong	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Liangcheng	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		8-9	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Yong	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	E	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Zhenyun	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Cixin	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Yichang	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Binyan	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Xinwu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Heng	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Suola	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	刘	Liu	Shaotang	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	龙	Long	Yingtai	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陆	Lu	You	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陆	Lu	Wenfu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	罗	Luo	Zhicheng	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	骆	Luo	Guanzhong	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	骆	Luo	Yijun	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	马	Ma	Zhiyuan	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	马	Ma	Yuan	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孟子	Mengzi	null	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		48CE - 38CE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	纳兰	Nalan	Xingde	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	倪	Ni	Kuang	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	欧阳	Ouyang	Xiu	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	蒲	Pu	Songling	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	钱	Qian	Zhongshu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	屈	Qu	Yuan	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		38CE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	沙	Sha	Yexin	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	邵	Shao	Yanxiang	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	沈	Shen	Congwen	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	史	Shi	Tiesheng	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	施	Shi	Nai'an	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	施	Shi	Zhecun	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	司马	Sima	Qian	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		2BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	苏	Su	Shi	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	苏	Su	Shuang	M	China	中国	Drama, prose: fiction	戏剧、虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	孙	Sun	Li	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	汤	Tang	Xiantzu	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	陶	Tao	Yuanming	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		4-5	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	铁	Tie	Ning	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	万	Wan	Laiming	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Anshi	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	汪	Wang	Zengqi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Xiaobo	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Shifu	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	汪	Wang	Qimei	F	Taiwan	台湾	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Meng	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Anyi	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Shuo	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Wenxing	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Dingguo	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Zhenhe	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Wei	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		8	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Xiaoni	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	王	Wang	Lianghe	M	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	魏	Wei	Minglun	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	闻	Wen	Yiduo	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吴	Wu	Weiye	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吴	Wu	Cheng'en	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吴	Wu	Jingzi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吴	Wu	Jianren	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吴	Wu	Zuxiang	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	吴	Wu	Mingyi	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	熊	Xi	Murong	F	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	夏	Xia	Da	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	夏曼	Xiaman	Lamboan	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	谢	Xie	Bingying	F	China, Taiwan	中国、台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	辛	Xin	Qijin	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	徐	Xu	Zhimo	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	徐	Xu	Xiake	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	严	Yan	Li	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阎	Yan	Lianke	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	严	Yan	Geling	F	USA	美国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	杨	Yang	Mu	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	姚	Yao	Nai	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	叶	Ye	Hui	M	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	叶	Ye	Shaoyuan	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	叶	Ye	Shengtao	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	叶	Ye	Zhaoyan	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	余	Yu	Guangzhong	M	Taiwan, USA	台湾、美国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郁	Yu	Dafu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	余	Yu	Qiuyu	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	于	Yu	Lihua	F	USA	美国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	余	Yu	Hua	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	元	Yuan	Haowen	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	袁	Yuan	Zongdao	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	袁	Yuan	Mei	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曾	Zeng	Gong	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曾	Zeng	Guotan	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曾	Zeng	Pu	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	翟	Zhai	Yongming	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Zao	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Dai	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Zhongxing	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Chengzhi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Xiaofeng	F	Taiwan	台湾	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	戏剧、虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Henshui	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Wei	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Jie	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Leping	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Dachun	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Tianyi	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Ailing	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Xianliang	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张	Zhang	Kangkang	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	赵	Zhao	Shuli	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郑	Zheng	Min	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郑	Zheng	Chouyu	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	郑	Zheng	Guangzu	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Mengde	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Zuoren	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Fenling	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	周	Zhou	Libo	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	朱	Zhu	Zaijing	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	朱	Zhu	Tianwen	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	庄子	Zhuangzi	null	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		4BCE-3BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	左丘	Zuoqiu	Ming	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		5BCE	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	昌耀	Chang Yao	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	秦牧	Qin Mu	null	M	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	舒婷	Shu Ting	null	F	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	苏童	Su Tong	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	杨照	Yang Zhao	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		8BCE-5BCE	《诗经》	Book of Poems	Recueil de poèmes	Libro de poemas	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		3BCE-3	《汉乐府》	Han Yuefu	Yuefu des Han	Yuefu Han	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		2-3	《古诗十九首》	The Nineteen Ancient Poems	Dix-neuf poèmes antiques	Diecinueve poemas antiguos	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	萨都剌	Sadud	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	冯至	Feng Zhi	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	艾青	Ai Qing	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	穆旦	Mu Dan	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	牛汉	Niu Han	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	食指	Shi Zhi	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	北岛	Bei Dao	null	M	China	中国	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	芒克	Mang Ke	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	多多	Duo Duo	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	海子	Hai Zi	null	M	China	中国	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	痘弦	Yaxian	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	洛夫	Luo Fu	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	管管	Kuan Kuan	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	饮江	Yinjiang	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry	诗歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	匿名	Anonymous	null	A	China	中国	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		1BCE	《战国策》	Warring States Policy	Politique des États en guerre	Política de los Estados Combatientes	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	鲁迅	Lu Xun	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	冰心	Bing Xin	null	F	China	中国	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	宗璞	Zong Pu	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	小思	Xiao Si	null	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阿济	Ah Nong	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: non-fiction	非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	曹禺	Cao Yu	null	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	老舍	Lao She	null	M	China	中国	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	戏剧、虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	夏衍	Xiayan	null	M	China	中国	Drama	戏剧	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	兰晓龙英生	Lanlingxiaoxiaosheng	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	巴金	Ba Jin	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	萧红	Xiao Hong	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	茅盾	Mao Dun	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	柳青	Liu Qing	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	路遥	Lu Yao	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	古华	Gu Hua	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	杨绛	Yang Jiang	null	F	China	中国	Drama, prose: fiction	戏剧、虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阿来	A Lai	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	格非	Ge Fei	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	姜戎	Jiang Rong	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	二月河	Er Yue He	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	浩然	Hao Ran	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	莫言	Mo Yan	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	方方	Fang Fang	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	平路	Ping Lu	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	黑丁	Xiao Sa	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	金庸	Jin Yong	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	倪匡	Ji Di	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	古龙	Gu Long	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	也斯	Ye Si	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	艾芜	Ai Wu	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	碧野	Chen Rong	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	阿城	Ah Cheng	null	M	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	残雪	Can Xue	null	F	China	中国	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	张系国	Yi Shu	null	F	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	三毛	Sanmao	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	西西	Xi Xi	null	F	Hong Kong	香港	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	诗歌、虚构文学、非虚构文学	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Chinese	中文	尤今	You Jin	null	F	Singapore	新加坡	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	琼瑶	QiongYao	null	F	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	王洋	WangZe	null	M	Hong Kong	香港	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Chinese	中文	几米	Jimi	null	M	Taiwan	台湾	Prose: fiction	虚构文学	Graphic novel	绘本小说		20-21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Αἰσχύλος	Aeschylus	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Drama	Δρᾶμα	null	null		6-5 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Ἀριστοφάνης	Aristophanes	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Drama	Δρᾶμα	null	null	*	5-4 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Εὐριπίδης	Euripides	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Drama	Δρᾶμα	null	null		5 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Ἡσίοδος	Hesiod	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		8-7 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Μάρκος Αυρήλιος	Marcus Aurelius	null	M	Italy	Ἰταλία	Prose: non-fiction	Λογογραφία	null	null		2	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Μένανδρος	Menander	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Drama	Δρᾶμα	null	null		4-3 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Ὅμηρος	Homer	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null	*	8-7 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Σαπφώ	Sappho	null	F	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null	*	7-6 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Classical Greek	Ελληνική	Σοφοκλῆ	Sophocles	null	M	Greece	Ἑλλάς	Drama	Δρᾶμα	null	null	*	5 BCE	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Andrić	Ivo	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Serbia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska, Srbija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Aralica	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Baretić	Renato	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Bagović	Milan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Bodrožić	Ivana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, poezija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Božić	Mirko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Brlić-Mažuranić	Ivana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Brešan	Ivo	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Bunić Vučić	Ivan (Dživo)	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		17	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Brezovački	Tito (Tituš)	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Cesarić	Dobrila	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Coltan	Daltbor	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Česmički	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		15	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Ćulić	Stjepan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Ćulina	Arijana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Detlić	Arsen	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Desnica	Vladan	M	Croatia, Serbia	Hrvatska, Srbija	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Divković	Ingrid	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Drakulić	Slavenka	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Držić	Daša	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Dežulović	Boris	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Držić	Marin	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		16	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Domjanić	Dragutin	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Dragojević	Danijel	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Fabrio	Nedjeljko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Fenić	Zoran	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Galović	Fran	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Gavran	Miro	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Gjalski	Ksaver Šandor	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Gotovac	Mani	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Gundulić	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezija	null	null		17	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Hektorović	Petar	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		16	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Hitrec	Hrvoje	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Ivanišević	Drago	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Jakovljević	Ilija	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Jergović	Miljenko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Jurić Zagorka	Marija	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kačić Miošić	Andrija	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		18	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kaleb	Vjekoslav	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kaštelan	Jure	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kolar	Slavko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Koroman	Veselko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, poezija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kovač	Mirko	M	Montenegro, Serbia	Crna Gora, Hrvatska, Srbija	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kovačić	Ante	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kovačić	Ivan Goran	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kozarac	Josip	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kranjčević	Silvije Strahimir	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Proza- diskurzivni rod	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Krizmanić	Mirjana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza- diskurzivni rod	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kriles	Gustav	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Marović	Tonko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija, poezija	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kumičić	Eugen	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Kušan	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Ladan	Tomislav	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Leskovar	Janko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Lucić	Hanibal	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Majdak	Zvonimir	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Marović	Tonko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Marulić	Marko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Maruna	Boris	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Marinković	Ranko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Matvejević	Predrag	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Matoš	Antun Gustav	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Matanović	Julijana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Matković	Marijan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Mažuranić	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Mažuranić	Matija	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza-diskurzivni rod	Travelogue	Putopis		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Menčetić	Šiško	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		15-16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Mihalić	Slavko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Mlakić	Josip	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Nazor	Vladimir	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Nehajev Cihlar	Milutin	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Nemčić	Antun	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Novak	Slobodan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Novak	Vjenceslav	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Pajtlak	Luko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Parun	Vesna	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Pavličić	Pavao	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Pavičić	Jurica	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Perišić	Robert	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Pilić	Sanja	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Pintarić	Krešimir	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Polić Kamov	Janko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Preradović	Petar	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Prosenjak	Božidar	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Pupačić	Josip	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Raos	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Raos	Predrag	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Rudan	Vedrana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Sajko	Ivana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Savičević Ivančević	Olja	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Simić	Roman	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Slamnig	Ivan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Slaviček	Milivoj	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Sudeta	Đuro	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šalković	Hrvoje	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fikcija, proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šegedin	Petar	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šenoa	August	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šimić	Antun Branko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šimleša	Bruno	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza-diskurzivni rod	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šimunović	Dinko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Škrinjarić	Suncana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Škunca	Adrijana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šnajder	Slobodan	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šoljan	Antun	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Šop	Nikola	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Štivičić	Tena	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Tadijanović	Dragutin	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Tomić	Ante	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Tomić	Josip Eugen	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Tribuson	Goran	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Ugrešić	Dubravka	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Ujević	Tin (Augustin)	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vida	Viktor	M	Croatia, Montenegro	Crna Gora, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vidrić	Vladimir	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vitez	Grigor	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vojnović	Ivo	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vraz	Stanko	M	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Všaović	Milana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vrkljan	Irena	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vujčić	Marina	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Vuković Runjić	Milana	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Žagar	Anka	F	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Anoniman	null	A	Croatia	Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		14	Svit se konča	End of the world (free translation)	La fin du monde (traduction libre)	El fin del mundo (traducción libre)	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Anoniman	null	A	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia	Bosna i Hercegovina, Hrvatska	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		17	Hasanaginica	The Mourning Song of the Noble Wife of the Hasan Aga	Triste balade de la noble épouse d'Asan-Aga	Canción de luto de la noble esposa de Hasan Aga	Europe	null
Croatian	Hrvatski	null	Anoniman	null	A	Croatia	Hrvatska	Drama	Drama	null	null		15	Muka svete Margarite	The Passion of Saint Margaret	La passion de sainte Marguerite	La pasión de santa Margarita	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Ajvaz	Michal	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Andronikova	Hana	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Arbes	Jakub	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Bájja	Antonín	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Balabán	Jan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Benešová	Božena	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Blatný	Ivan	M	Czech Republic, UK	Česká republika, Velká Británie	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Borkovec	Petr	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Boučková	Tereza	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Brabcová	Zuzana	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Bridel	Bedřich	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Březina	Otokar	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Čapek	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Čapek Chod	Karel Matěj	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Čep	Jan	M	Czech Republic, France	Česká republika, Francie	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Daněk	Oldřich	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Deml	Jakub	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Denemarková	Radka	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Divš	Ivan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezie, nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Durych	Jaroslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Czech	Čeština	null	Dyk	Viktor	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Erben	Karel Jaromír	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Fischerová	Daniela	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Fischerová	Viola	F	Czech Republic, Switzerland	Česká republika, Švýcarsko	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Fuks	Ladislav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Geisslová	Irma	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Grögerová	Bohumila	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Gruža	Jiří	M	Czech Republic, Germany	Česká republika, Německo	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hakl	Emil	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Halas	František	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hanč	Ján	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hašek	Jaroslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hauková	Jiřina	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Havel	Václav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, nefiktivní próza	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Havlíček	Jaroslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hlaváček	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hodrová	Daniela	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Holan	Vladimír	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Holeček	Josef	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hostovský	Egon	M	Czech Republic, USA	Česká republika, USA	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hrabal	Bohumil	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hrubín	František	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hůlová	Petra	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Hus	Ján	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Jesenská	Milena	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Jesenská	Růžena	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Jirásek	Alois	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Jirous	Ivan Martin	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kantůrková	Eva	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Klíma	Ivan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Klíma	Ladislav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Klosterman	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kohout	Pavel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kolář	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kollár	Ján	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Komenský	Jan Amos	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Körner	Vladimír	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Krásnohorská	Eliška	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kratochvil	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kychovský	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Czech	Čeština	null	Krisová	Eda	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Kundera	Milan	M	Czech Republic, France	Česká republika, Francie	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Linhartová	Věra	F	Czech Republic, France	Česká republika, Francie	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Lustig	Arnošt	M	Czech Republic, USA	Česká republika, USA	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Mahen	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Mácha	Karel Hynek	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Machar	Josef Svatopluk	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Michna	Adam z Otradovic	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Moravcová	Jana	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Mrštíkové	Alois a Vilém	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Němcová	Božena	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Neruda	Jan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Nezval	Vítězslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Novák	Jan	M	Czech Republic, USA	Česká republika, USA	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Nováková	Teréza	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Olbracht	Ivan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Orten	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Páral	Vladimír	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Pavel	Ota	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Pitínský	Jan Antonín	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Polášek	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Preisová	Gabriela	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Procházka	Jan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Procházková	Lenka	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Rais	Karel Václav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Richterová	Sylvie	F	Czech Republic, Itálie	Česká republika, Itálie	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Ratrékl	Zdeněk	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Rudčenková	Kateřina	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Rudiš	Jaroslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Saliverová	Zdena	F	Czech Republic, Canada	Česká republika, Kanada	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Seifert	Jaroslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nefiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Skácel	Jan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Sládek	Josef Václav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Součková	Milada	F	Czech Republic, USA	Česká republika, USA	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza, poezie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Sova	Antonín	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Steigerwald	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Stránský	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Stroupežnický	Ladislav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Suchý	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Czech	Čeština	null	Světlá	Karolina	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Svobodová	Růžena	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Šalda	František Xaver	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: non-fiction	Neliktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Šiktanc	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Šindelka	Marek	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza, poezie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Škvorecký	Josef	M	Czech Republic, Canada	Česká republika, Kanada	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Šlejhar	Josef Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Šrámek	Fráňa	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Tilschová	Anna Maria	F	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Toman	Karel	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Topinka	Miloslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Topol	Jáchym	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Topol	Josef	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Trojak	Bogdan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Uhde	Milan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Urban	Miloš	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Vaculík	Ludvík	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktivní próza, neliktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Vančura	Vladislav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Vievegh	Michal	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Prose: fiction	Fiktivní próza	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Vrchlický	Jaroslav	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Vyskočil	Ivan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Werich	Jan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, neliktivní próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Wernisch	Ivan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Wolker	Jiří	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Zábrana	Jan	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Neliktivní próza, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Zahradníček	Ján	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Czech	Čeština	null	Zeyer	Julius	M	Czech Republic	Česká republika	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiktivní próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Abell	Kjeld	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Aidt	Naja Marie	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktion, poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Andersen	Benny	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Andersen	Hans Christian	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Anonym	null	A	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		null	Ballader, folkeviser	Ballad	Ballade	Balada	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Anonym	null	A	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		null	Saga	Saga	Saga	Saga	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Bahe	Solvej	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Bang	Herman	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Blicher	Steen Steensen	M	Denmark	Denmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Blixen	Karen	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Bodelsen	Anders	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Brenner	HC	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Bronsen	Hans Adolph	M	Denmark	Denmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Brøgger	Suzanne	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Christna	Leonora	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Christensen	Inger	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Clausen	Sophus	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Ditlevsen	Tove	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktion, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Ewald	Johannes	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv, poesi	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Ejersbo	Jacob	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Danish	Dansk	null	Ejmæs	Anne Marie	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Fruelund	Simon	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Grundtvig	N.F.S.	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Gyldenbourg	Thomasine	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Guldager	Katrine Marie	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21.21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Grøndahl	Jens Christian	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Hansen	Martin A.	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Helnesen	William	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Helle	Helle	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Helle	Merete Pryds	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Henningsen	Poul	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Hesselholdt	Christina	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Holberg	Ludvig	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null	*	18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Holm	Benn Q.	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Holm	Sven	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Holst	Hanne-Vibeke	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Høeg	Peter	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Høeyer	Lone	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktion, poesi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jacobsen	JP	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jacobsen	Jørgen-Frantz	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jac	PP	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jensen	Carsten	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jensen	Johannes V.	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv, poesi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jensen	Bo Green	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jensen	Thit	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jessen	Ida	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Jungersen	Christian	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Juul	Pia	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Kierkegaard	Søren	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Kingo	Thomas	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Klougart	Josephine	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Knudsen	Erik	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Knutzon	Line	F	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Kristensen	Tom	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktion, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Larsen	Thøger	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Lyngsø	Niels	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Madsen	Svend Åge	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Malinowski	Ivan	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Michael	Jo	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Munk	Kaj	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Nathansen	Henri	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Nordbrandt	Henrik	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Nørnhoff	Asta Olivia	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Nathansen	Henri	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Nexø	Martin Andersen	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Nielsen	Hans-Jørgen	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Olsen	Ursula Andkjær	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Olsen	Ernst Bruun	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Paludan	Jacob	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Panduro	Leif	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Pisket	Halfdan	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	Graphic novel	Graphic novel		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Pontoppidan	Henrik	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Rifbjerg	Klaus	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiktion, ikke-fiktiv, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Rohde	Jokum	M	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Ryum	Ulla	F	Denmark	Danmark	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Sabroe	Morten	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Salbach	Astrid	F	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Scherfig	Hans	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Seeberg	Peter	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Skou-Hansen	Tage	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Sommerfjæld	Jan	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Stangerup	Henrik	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Strunge	Michael	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Sønderbye	Knud	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Sørensen	Jens Smærup	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Sørensen	Villy	M	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Thomsen	Mette	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Thomsen	Søren Ulrik	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv, poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ

Τεύχος Β’ 4516/22.07.2026

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Danish	Dansk	null	Tafdrup	Pia	F	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Turéll	Dan	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiktion, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Weitze	Charlotte	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Werdelin	Nicoline	F	Denmark	Danmark	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Wiedeman	Katrine	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: non-fiction	Ikke-fiktiv	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Willumsen	Dorrit	F	Denmark	Danmark	Prose: fiction	Fiktion	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Öehlenschläger	Adam	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Ørntoft	Theis	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Danish	Dansk	null	Aarestrup	Emil	M	Denmark	Danmark	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dari	فارسی دری	احمدی عیاب	Ahmadi Obab	Alishah	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	عاصی	Asi	Qahar	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	درانی	Durrani	Ayesha	F	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	کاظمی	Kazemi	Mohammad Kazem	M	Afghanistan, Iran	ایران، افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	خلیلی	Khalili	Khalilullah	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	محبوب	Mahboob	Maryam	F	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	عثمان	Osman	Akram	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	پژواک	Pazhwak	Parween	F	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	رحیمی	Rahimi	Atiq	M	Afghanistan, France	افغانستان ، فرانسه	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	رویین	Rueen	Razaq	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	رشتیا	Reshtia	Sayed Qassem	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Prose: non-fiction	نثر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	روستا باختری	Rousta Bakhtari	Mohammad Saber	M	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	صراحت	Sarahat Roshani	Layla	F	Afghanistan	افغانستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	سیاه سنگ	Siyah Sang	Saburullah	M	Afghanistan, Canada	افغانستان ، کانادا	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	واصف باختری	Wasef Bakhtari	Muhammad Shah	M	Afghanistan, USA	افغانستان ، ایالات متحده آمریکا	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	زریاب	Zaryab	Spozhmai	F	Afghanistan, France	افغانستان ، فرانسه	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dari	فارسی دری	رهنورد زریاب	Zaryab	Mohmmad Azam Rahnaward	M	Afghanistan, France	افغانستان ، فرانسه	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Drama	Toneel	null	null		15	Elckerlyc	Everyman	Monsieur tout le monde	Todohombre	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		14	Beatrijs	Beatrice	Béatrice	Beatriz	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		13	Karel ende Elegast	Charlemagne and Elbegast	Charlemagne et Elegast	Carlomagno y Elegast	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Drama	Toneel	null	null		16	Mariken van Nieumeghen	Mary of Nemmegen	Mariette de Nimègue	Mariquilla de Nimega	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		13	Van den vos Reynaerde	Of Reynaert the Fox	L’histoire de Reynard le renard	Renart el zorro	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Drama	Toneel	null	null		14	Esmoreit	An Ingenious Play of Esmoreit, the King’s Son of Sicily	Le jeu d’Esmorée, fils du roi de Sicile	Esmoreit	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anonymus	null	A	null	null	Drama	Toneel	null	null		14	Lanseloet van Denemerken	Lancelot of Denmark	Lancelot de Danemark	Lanzarote de Dinamarca	null	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Achterberg	Gerrit	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Amatmoekrim	Karin	F	The Netherlands, Suriname	Nederland, Suriname	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Andreus	Hans	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Anker	Robert	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Arion	Frank Martinus	M	The Dutch Caribbean	Antillen	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bakker	Gerbrand	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Beets	Nicolaas	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Benali	Abdelkader	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bernlef	J	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Biesheuvel	Maarten	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bijns	Anna	F	Belgium	België	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bloem	JC	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poëzie, non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bloem	Marion	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Blokker	Jan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Boon	Louis-Paul	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bordewijk	F	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bouazza	Hafid	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Brederode, van	Désanne	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Brijs	Stefan	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Brink, van den	Hans Maarten	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Brouwers	Jeroen	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Brouwers	Marja	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Bruggen, van	Carry	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie , non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Brusselmans	Herman	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie , non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Buddingh'	Cees	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Buwalda	Peter	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Campert	Remco	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Cats	Jacob	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Claus	Hugo	M	Belgium	België	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Conniek, de	Herman	M	Belgium	België	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poëzie, non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Cornelisse	Paulien	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Coster, de	Saskia	F	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Couperus	Louis	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Deyssel, van	Lodewijk	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Dis, van	Adriaan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Dorrestein	Renate	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Durlacher	Jessica	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Eeden, van	Frederik	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Elsschot	Willem	M	België	België	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Emants	Marcellus	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Enquist	Anna	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Enter	Stephan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Februari	M	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Gerritsen	Esther	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Gezelle	Guido	M	België	België	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Gijbart	Ronald	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Glastra van Loon	Karel	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Gogh, van	Ruben	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Goos	Maria	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Drama	Toneel	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Gorter	Herman	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Grunberg	Arnon	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Haasse	Hella S	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hähnlo	Jan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Harmsen van Beek	Fritzi	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hart, 't	Kees	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hart, 't	Maarten	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Heijden, van der	A.F.Th.	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Heijermans	Herman	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Drama	Toneel	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Heijne	Bas	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hek, van 't	Youp	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hemmerechts	Kristien	F	België	België	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hermans	Willem Frederik	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hertmans	Stefan	M	België	België	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Herzberg	Judith	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Heytze	Ingmar	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hillesum	Etty	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hooft	PC	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Drama, poetry	Toneel, poëzie	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Hotz	FB	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Huygens	Constantijn	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poëzie, non-fictie	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Istendael, Van	Geert	M	België	België	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Istendael, Van	Judith	F	België	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	Graphic novel	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Jansen	Suzanna	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Jansen	Tjitske	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Jansma	Esther	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Japin	Arthur	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Jong, de	Oek	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Joris	Lieve	F	België	België	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kellendonk	Frans	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Keulen, van	Mensje	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kloos	Willem	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Koch	Herman	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kornelj	Gerrit	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poëzie, non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kooiman	Dirk Ayelt	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kooten, van	Kees	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kopland	Rutger	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kousbroek	Rudy	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kouwenaar	Gerrit	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Kuyper, de	Eric	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Lanoye	Tom	M	Belgium	België	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie , toneel	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Leeuwen, van	Boeli	M	The Dutch Caribbean	Antillen	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Leopold	JH	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Lodeizen	Hans	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Loo, de	Tessa	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Lucebert	null	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Luyendijk	Joris	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Mak	Geert	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Mansman	H	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Meijsing	Doeschka	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Meijsing	Geerten	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Menkveld	Erik	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Moor, de	Marente	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Moor, de	Margriet	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Möring	Marcel	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Mortier	Erwin	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Mulisch	Harry	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Mutatuli	null	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Mutsaers	Charlotte	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Nasr	Ramsey	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Nescio	null	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Nijhoff	Martinus	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Noordervliet	Nelleke	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Nooteboom	Cees	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Op De Beeck	Griet	F	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Ostayen, van	Paul	M	Belgium	België	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Otten	Willem Jan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Paalfgens	Piet	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Palmen	Connie	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Peeters	Elvis	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Peeters	Haggr	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Perquin	Esther	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Perron, du	E	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Pfeffer	Ilja Leonard	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Pleysier	Leo	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Rawie	Jean-Pierre	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Reijnders	Gertjan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Drama	Toneel	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Reve	Gerard	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Reve, van het	Karel	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Reybrouck, Van	David	M	Belgium	België	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Roemer	Astrid	F	Suriname	Suriname	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Roland Holst	Adriaan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Rosenboom	Thomas	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Ruebsamen	Helga	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Ruyslinck	Ward	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Schaevers	Mark	M	Belgium	België	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Siebelink	Jan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Slauerhoff	JJ	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Smeets	Ionica	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Spit	Uze	F	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Springer	F	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Stenz	Pieter	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Swaen, de	Abraham	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Terrin	Peter	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Thomése	PF	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Uphoff	Manon	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Vasalis	M	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Verbeke	Annelies	F	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Verhelst	Peter	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Verhulst	Dimitri	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Vestdijk	Simon	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Visser	Carolijn	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Vondel, van den	Joost	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Drama, poetry	Poëzie, toneel	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Vroman	Leo	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Waard, de	Elly	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry	Poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Walschap	Gerard	M	Belgium	België	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Weijers	Niña	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Weijts	Christiaan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Westerman	Frank	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Wieringa	Tommy	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Winter, de	Leon	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Witteman	Sylvia	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Wolff/Deken	Aagje/Betje	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Wolkers	Jan	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Wortel	Maartje	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: fiction	Fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Zijl, van der	Annejet	F	The Netherlands	Nederland	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fictie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Dutch	Nederlands	null	Zwagerman	Joost	M	The Netherlands	Nederland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fictie, non-fictie, poëzie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Abani	Chris	M	Nigeria, USA	Nigeria, USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
English	English	null	Adams	Abigail	F	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Adamson	Robert	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Adcock	Fleur	F	New Zealand	New Zealand	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Adichie	Chimamanda Ngozi	F	Nigeria, USA	Nigeria, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
English	English	null	Agbaje	Bola	F	Nigeria, UK	Nigeria, UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
English	English	null	Aidoo	Ama Ata	F	Ghana	Ghana	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Albee	Edward	M	USA	USA	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Alexie	Sherman	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Ali	Monica	F	Bangladesh, UK	Bangladesh, UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
English	English	null	Alvarez	Julia	F	Dominican Republic, USA	Dominican Republic, USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Anam	Tahmima	F	Bangladesh, UK	Bangladesh, UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Angelou	Maya	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Anthony	Michael	M	Trinidad and Tobago	Trinidad and Tobago	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Anzaldúa	Gloria	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Arnold	Matthew	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Atwood	Margaret	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Austen	Jane	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Aw	Tash	M	Malaysia, UK	Malaysia, UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe, Asia	null
English	English	null	Awoonor	Kofi	M	Ghana	Ghana	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Baingana	Doreen	F	Uganda	Uganda	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Baldwin	James	M	USA	USA	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Bambara	Toni Cade	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Baxter	James K	M	New Zealand	New Zealand	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Bechdel	Alison	F	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	Graphic novel	Graphic novel		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Beckett	Samuel	M	Ireland	Ireland	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Behn	Aphra	F	UK	UK	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Bender	Aimee	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Bird	Isabella	F	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Blake	William	M	UK	UK	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Boland	Eavan	F	Ireland	Ireland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Bradstreet	Anne	F	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Braithwaite	(Kamau) Edward	M	Barbados	Barbados	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Brodber	Erna	F	Jamaica	Jamaica	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Brontë	Emily	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Brooks	Gwendolyn	F	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
English	English	null	Barrett Browning	Elizabeth	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Brutus	Dennis	M	South Africa, Zimbabwe	South Africa, Zimbabwe	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Bulawayo	Novuyo	F	Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Butler	Octavia E	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	Science fiction	Science Fiction		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Byatt	AS	F	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Cambridge	Ada	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Capote	Truman	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Carey	Peter	M	Australia	Australia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Carr	Marina	F	Ireland	Ireland	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Carter	Martin	M	Guyana	Guyana	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Carter	Angela	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Chaucer	Geoffrey	M	UK	UK	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Chaudhuri	Nirad C	M	India	India	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Chin	Marilyn	F	Hong Kong, USA	Hong Kong, USA	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	Cho	Zen	F	Malaysia, UK	Malaysia, UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	Fantasy	Fantasy		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
English	English	null	Chopin	Kate	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Churchill	Caryl	F	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Clifton	Lucille	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Coetzee	JM	M	Australia, South Africa	Australia, South Africa	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Oceania	null
English	English	null	Coleridge	Samuel Taylor	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Conrad	Joseph	M	Poland, UK	Poland, UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Crawford	Isabella Valancy	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Crozier	Lorna	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Cruz	Victor Hernandez	M	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	D'Aguiar	Fred	M	Guyana, UK	Guyana, UK	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
English	English	null	Dalrymple	William	M	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Dangarembga	Tsitsi	F	Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Danticat	Edwidge	F	Haiti, USA	Haiti, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Das	Kamala	F	India	India	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Davies	Robertson	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Davis	Jack	M	Australia	Australia	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Dawe	Bruce	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Defoe	Daniel	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	De Kretser	Michelle	F	Sri Lanka, New Zealand	Sri Lanka, New Zealand	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Oceania	null
English	English	null	Delany	Samuel	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Science fiction	Science Fiction		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Desai	Anita	F	India	India	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Deshpande	Shashi	F	India	India	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Dessaix	Robert	M	Australia	Australia	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Diaz	Junot	M	Dominican Republic, USA	Dominican Republic, USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Dick	Philip K	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	Science fiction	Science Fiction		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Dickens	Charles	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Dickinson	Emily	F	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Didion	Joan	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Donne	John	M	UK	UK	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Douglass	Frederick	M	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Dove	Rita	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Duffy	Carol Ann	F	UK	UK	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Dylan	Bob	M	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	Song lyrics	Song lyrics		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Dumont	Marilyn	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Eckermann	Ali Cobby	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Eliot	TS	M	UK, USA	UK, USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
English	English	null	Eliot	George	F	UK	UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Emecheta	Buchi	F	Nigeria, UK	Nigeria, UK	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
English	English	null	Equiano	Olaudah	M	Nigeria, UK	Nigeria, UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
English	English	null	Erdrich	Louise	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Farah	Nuruddin	M	Somalia	Somalia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Faulkner	William	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Fielding	Henry	M	UK	UK	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Finch	Anne	F	UK	UK	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Flanagan	Richard	M	Australia	Australia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Forster	EM	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Frame	Janet	F	New Zealand	New Zealand	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Franklin	Benjamin	M	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Frost	Robert	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Lim	Shirley Geok-lin	F	Malaysia, USA	Malaysia, USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	Ghosh	Amitav	M	India	India	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Gibson	William	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	Science fiction	Science fiction		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Giovanni	Nikki	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Glancy	Diane	F	USA	USA	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Glaspell	Susan	F	USA	USA	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Goodison	Lorna	F	Jamaica	Jamaica	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Gordimer	Nadine	F	South Africa	South Africa	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Gray	Robert	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Greene	Graham	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Grenville	Kate	F	Australia	Australia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Guare	John	M	USA	USA	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Hardy	Thomas	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Hariharan	Githa	F	India	India	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Harjo	Joy	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Harris	Claire	F	Canada, Trinidad and Tobago	Canada, Trinidad and Tobago	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Harwood	Gwen	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Hawthorne	Nathaniel	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Hayes	Terrance	M	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Hazzard	Shirley	F	Australia, USA	Australia, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Oceania	null
English	English	null	Head	Bessie	F	Botswana, South Africa	Botswana, South Africa	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Heaney	Seamus	M	Ireland	Ireland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Hong Kingston	Maxine	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Hove	Chenjerai	M	Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Howe	Marie	F	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Hughes	Langston	M	USA	USA	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Hughes	Ted	M	UK	UK	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Hurston	Zora Neale	F	USA	USA	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Ihimaera	Witi	M	New Zealand	New Zealand	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Ishiguro	Kazuo	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Jacobs	Harriet	F	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Jamie	Kathleen	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Jen	Gish	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Ha Jin	null	M	China, USA	China, USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	Jones	Gail	F	Australia	Australia	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Jonson	Ben	M	UK	UK	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Joyce	James	M	Ireland	Ireland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Kane	Sarah	F	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Kamad	Girish	M	India	India	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
English	English	null	Kay	Jackie	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	null	Kempe	Margery	F	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		14-15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Kincaid	Jamaica	F	Antigua and Barbuda, USA	Antigua and Barbuda, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	King	Thomas	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	King Jr	Martin Luther	M	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Komunyakaa	Yusef	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Lahiri	Jhumpa	F	Italy, USA	Italy, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Lamar	Kendrick	M	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	Song lyrics	Song lyrics		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null	
English	null	Lamming	George	M	Barbados	Barbados	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Larkin	Philip	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Laurence	Margaret	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Lawson	Henry	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null	
English	null	Lee	Li-Young	M	Indonesia, USA	Indonesia, USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null	
English	null	Lee	Chang-Rae	M	Korea, USA	Korea, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null	
English	null	Le Guin	Ursula K.	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Science fiction	Science fiction		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Lennon	John	M	UK	UK	Poetry	Poetry	Song lyrics	Song lyrics		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Li	Yiyun	F	China, USA	China, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null	
English	null	Livesay	Dorothy	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Lochhead	Liz	F	UK	UK	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Lorde	Audre	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Lowe	Hannah	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Macdonald	Helen	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Mahapatra	Jayanta	M	India	India	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null	
English	null	Malouf	David	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null	
English	null	Mamet	David	M	USA	USA	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Mansfield	Katherine	F	New Zealand	New Zealand	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null	
English	null	Manlowe	Christopher	M	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Marshall	Owen	M	New Zealand	New Zealand	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null	
English	null	McBride	Eimear	F	Ireland	Ireland	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	McCann	Colum	M	Ireland	Ireland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	McCarthy	Cormac	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	McCraney	Tarell Alvin	M	USA	USA	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Mcewan	Ian	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Mda	Zakes	M	South Africa	South Africa	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null	
English	null	Miller	Kei	M	Jamaica, UK	Jamaica, UK	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null	
English	null	Miller	Arthur	M	USA	USA	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Milton	John	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Mistry	Rohinton	M	Canada, India	Canada, India	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null	
English	null	Mitchell	David	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Mitchell	Joni	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poetry	Song lyrics	Song lyrics		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Mohamed	Nadifa	F	Somalia, UK	Somalia, UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null	
English	null	Moodie	Susanna	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Morris	Jan	F	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Morrison	Toni	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Mukherjee	Bharati	F	India, USA	India, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null	
English	null	Muldoon	Paul	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null	
English	null	Munro	Alice	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null	
English	null	Murray	Les	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null	
English	null	Murray-Smith	Joanna	F	Australia	Australia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null	
English	null	Nabokov	Vladimir	M	Russia, USA	Russia, USA	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null	
English	null	Naipaul	VS	M	Trinidad and Tobago, UK	Trinidad and Tobago, UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null	

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
English	English	null	Narayan	RK	M	India	India	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Nellson	John Shaw	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Nguyen	Viet Thanh	M	USA, Vietnam	USA, Vietnam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
English	English	null	Nichols	Grace	F	Guyana, UK	Guyana, UK	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Nissim	Ezekiel	M	India	India	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Noonuccal	Oodgeroo	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Nottage	Lynn	F	USA	USA	Drama	Drama	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Nowra	Louis	M	Australia	Australia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Nye	Naomi Shihab	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose:fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose:fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	O'Brien	Tim	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	O'Connor	Flannery	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Okri	Ben	M	Nigeria	Nigeria	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Ondaatje	Michael	M	Canada, Sri Lanka	Canada, Sri Lanka	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	O'Neill	Heather	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Orwell	George	M	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Osundare	Niyi	M	Nigeria	Nigeria	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Oyeyemi	Helen	F	Nigeria, UK	Nigeria, UK	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
English	English	null	Ozeki	Ruth	F	Canada, USA	Canada, USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Padmanabhan	Manjula	F	India	India	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Parks	Suzan-Lori	F	USA	USA	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Pinter	Harold	M	UK	UK	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Plath	Sylvia	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Poe	Edgar Allan	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Pollock	Sharon	F	Canada	Canada	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Poon	Wena	F	Singapore, USA	Singapore, USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	Porter	Dorothy	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Ramanujan	AK	M	India	India	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Rankine	Claudia	F	Jamaica, USA	Jamaica, USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Rhys	Jean	F	Dominica, UK	Dominica, UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
English	English	null	Rich	Adrienne	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Rivera	José	M	Puerto Rico, USA	Puerto Rico, USA	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Rossetti	Christina	F	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Rotimi	Ola	M	Nigeria	Nigeria	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Rowlandson	Mary	F	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Roy	Arundhati	F	India	India	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Ruhl	Sarah	F	USA	USA	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Rushdie	Salman	M	India, UK	India, UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
English	English	null	Said	Edward	M	Palestine, USA	Palestine, USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
English	English	null	Saunders	George	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Scott	Dennis	M	Jamaica	Jamaica	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Shaffer	Peter	M	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Shakespeare	William	M	UK	UK	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	null	null	*	16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Shamsie	Kamila	F	Pakistan, UK	Pakistan, UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
English	English	null	Shaw	George Bernard	M	UK	UK	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Shelley	Percy Bysshe	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Shields	Carol	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Sidhwa	Bapsi	F	Pakistan, USA	Pakistan, USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	Sidney	Philip	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Silko	Leslie Marmon	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose:fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Slessor	Kenneth	M	Australia	Australia	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Smith	Zadie	F	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Smith	Ali	F	UK	UK	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Sondheim	Stephen	M	USA	USA	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry	Song lyrics	Song lyrics		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
English	English	null	Soyinka	Wole	M	Nigeria	Nigeria	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Stark	Freya	F	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Stead	Christina	F	Australia	Australia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Stevens	Wallace	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Stoppard	Tom	M	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Swift	Jonathan	M	Ireland	Ireland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Sykes	Roberta	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Tan	Shaun	M	Australia, China	Australia, China	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	Graphic novel	Graphic novel		2021	null	null	null	null	Asia, Oceania	null
English	English	null	Theisger	Wilfred	M	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Thien	Madeleine	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Thomas	Dylan	M	UK	UK	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Thompson	Judith	F	Canada	Canada	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Thoreau	Henry David	M	USA	USA	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Toomer	Jean	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Twain	Mark	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Urquhart	Jane	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Vonnegut	Kurt	M	USA	USA	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Vu	Chi	F	Australia, Vietnam	Australia, Vietnam	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Oceania	null
English	English	null	Vuong	Ocean	M	USA, Vietnam	USA, Vietnam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
English	English	null	wa Thiong'o	Ngũgĩ	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
English	English	null	Walcott	Derek	M	St Lucia	St Lucia	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Walker	Alice	F	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Wallace	David Foster	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Ward	Jesmyn	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Ware	Chris	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	Graphic novel	Graphic novel		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Wertenbaker	Timberlake	F	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Wharton	Edith	F	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Wheatley	Phillis	F	USA	USA	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	White	Patrick	M	Australia	Australia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Whitehead	Colson	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Whitman	Walt	M	USA	USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Williams	Roy	M	UK	UK	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Williamson	David	M	Australia	Australia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Wilson	August	M	USA	USA	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Winterson	Jeannette	F	UK	UK	Prose: fiction	Prose: fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Winton	Tim	M	Australia	Australia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Wollstonecraft	Mary	F	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Prose: non-fiction	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Wong	Alison	F	New Zealand	New Zealand	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Woolf	Virginia	F	UK	UK	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Wright	Judith	F	Australia	Australia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Oceania	null
English	English	null	Wright	Richard	M	USA	USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Wroth	Mary	F	UK	UK	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Yamauchi	Wakako	F	USA	USA	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
English	English	null	Yap	Angeline	F	Singapore	Singapore	Poetry	Poetry	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
English	English	null	Yeats	William Butler	M	Ireland	Ireland	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
English	English	null	Yu	Chuyang	M	Australia, China	Australia, China	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Oceania	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Aliksaar	Artur	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Alver	Betti	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Ashilevi	Jim	M	Estonia	Eesti	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Ehin	Andres	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Ehin	Kristiina	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Friedenthal	Meelis	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Gailit	August	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Hennsaar	Mehis	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Estonian	Eesti	null	Hennо	Sass	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Helbemäe	Gert	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kangro	Bernard	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry, prose: fiction	Luule, proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kangro	Maarja	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry, prose: fiction	Luule, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kaplinski	Jaan	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kareva	Doris	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Karu	Margus	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kitzberg	August	M	Estonia	Eesti	Drama	Draama	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kivirähk	Andrus	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Koidula	Lydia	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kõiv	Madis	M	Estonia	Eesti	Drama	Draama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kross	Jaan	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Kruul	Hasso	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Lepik	Kalju	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Liiv	Juhan	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Luik	Viivi	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry, prose: fiction	Luule, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Luts	Oskar	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Mihkelson	Ene	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry, prose: fiction	Luule, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Malk	August	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Mikita	Valdur	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: non-fiction	Esseistik proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Õnnepalu	Tõnu	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry, prose: fiction	Luule, proosa	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Rõsmaa	Kaur	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Ristkivi	Karl	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Rooste	Jürgen	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Rummo	Paul-Eerik	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Runnel	Hando	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Saat	Mati	F	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Sauter	Peeter	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Tammsaare	Anton Hansen	M	Estonia	Eesti	Drama, prose: fiction	Draama, proosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Tätte	Jaan	M	Estonia	Eesti	Drama	Draama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Tuglas	Friedebert	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Unt	Mati	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Vilde	Eduard	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Vahing	Vaino	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Valton	Arvo	M	Estonia	Eesti	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Soomets	Triin	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Suits	Gustav	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Under	Marie	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Viiding	Elo	F	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Viiding	Juhan	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Vosnapuu	Hendrik	M	Estonia	Eesti	Poetry	Luule	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Estonian	Eesti	null	Vadi	Urmas	M	Estonia	Eesti	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Draama, esseistik proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Abad	Juan	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Abadilla	Alejandro G	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Abay	Dong	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	Song lyrics	Awit		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Abueg	Efren	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Aguila	Reuel Molina	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry	Dula, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Aguilar	Faustino	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Almario	Virgilio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Añonuevo	Rebecca	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Antonio	Lamberto	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Antonio	Teo	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Arceo	Liwayway	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Ayala	Joey	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	Song lyrics	Awit		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Baltazar	Francisco	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry	Dula, tula	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Barrios	Bayang	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	Song lyrics	Awit		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Barrios	Joi	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dula, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Bartolome	Heber	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	Song lyrics	Awit		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Batungbakal	Brigido	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Bautista	Lualhati	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, prose: fiction	Dula, fiksyon	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Bigornia	Mike	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Bonifacio	Andres	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Carunungan	Celso	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Covar	Prospero	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Cruz	Andres Cristobal	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Dandan	Pedro	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	De Guzman Lingat	Rosario	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	De Jesús	José Corazón	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Del Pilar	Marcelo H	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Filipino	Filipino	null	Dumol	Paul	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Francisco	Lazaro	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, prose: fiction	Dula, fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Garcia	Fanny	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Gatmaitan	Pedro	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Granada	Gary	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	Song lyrics	Awit		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Guieb	Eli Rueda	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Hernandez	Amado V	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Ilagan	Bonifacio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Jacinto	Emilio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Jacob	Maitou Levicte	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Juan	Anton	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Lacaba	Jose Maria Flores	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry	Dula, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Landicho	Domingo G	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Lee	Ricardo	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dula, fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Lumbera	Bienvenido	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dula, tula, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Mabanglo	Ruth Elynia S	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry	Dula, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Mangahas	Rogelio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Mariano	Patricio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, prose: fiction	Dula, fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Edroza-Matute	Genoveva	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Millado	Chris	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Miracol	Dominador B	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Munsayac	Jose Rey	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Nadres	Orlando	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Noriega Jr	Bienvenido	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Ordoñez	Rogelio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Perez	Tony	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dula, fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Pineda	Macario	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Queaño	Nonilon	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Quinitoza-Santiago	Lila	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Regalado	Iñigo Ed.	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Reyes	Edgardo M	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Reyes	Pedro Jun Cruz	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip, tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Reyes	Severino	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Rivera	Frank G	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Rosario	Deogracias A	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction	Fiksyon	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Samar	Edgar Calabia	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Sandoval	Romulo	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Santiago	Jesús Manuel	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	Song lyrics	Awit		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Santos	Benilda	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Santos	Ildefonso	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry	Tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Santos	Lope K	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyon, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Sikat	Rogelio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dula, fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Tinio	Rolando S	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, poetry	Dula, tula	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Tiongson	Nicanor G	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dula, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Tolentino	Aurelio	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Tolentino	Rolando B	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyon, prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Villanueva	Rene	M	Philippines	Pilipinas	Drama	Dula	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Filipino	Filipino	null	Torres-Yu	Rosario	F	Philippines	Pilipinas	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa na di kathang-isip	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Aho	Juhani	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Cänth	Minna	F	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Enoranta	Siiri	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Haanpää	Pentti	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Haavikko	Paavo	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Hellaakoski	Aaro	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Hirvonen	Elina	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Holmberg	Niillas	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Hotakainen	Kari	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Huotarinen	Vilja-Tuulia	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Proosa, runous	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Huovinen	Veikko	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Härkönen	Anna-Leena	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Isomäki	Risto	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Finnish	Suomi	null	Itäranta	Emmi	F	Finland, UK	Suomi, yhdistynyt kuningaskunta	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Jokela	Juha	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama	Näytelmä	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Joturi	Maria	F	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Juvonen	Helvi	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Järnefelt	Arvid	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Kallas	Uuno	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Kallas	Aino	F	Estonia, Finland	Suomi, Viro	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Katajavuori	Riina	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Proosa, runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Kianto	Ilmari	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Kivi	Aleksis	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Kivikäho	Ella	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Kontio	Tomi	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Krogerus	Anna	F	Finland	Suomi	Drama	Näytelmä	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Krohn	Leena	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Laine	Jarkko	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Proosa, runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Lampela	Pasi	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Lander	Leena	F	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Leino	Eino	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Liksom	Rosa	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Linkola	Pentti	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: non-fiction	Tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Linna	Väinö	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Lundán	Reko	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama	Näytelmä	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Manner	Eeva-Liisa	F	Finland	Suomi	Drama, poetry	Näytelmä, runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Meri	Veijo	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Meriluoto	Aila	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Moisseinen	Hannerina	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	Graphic novel	Sarjakuvaromaani		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Mukka	Timo K	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Nylén	Antti	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: non-fiction	Tietokirjallisuus	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Oksanen	Sofi	F	Estonia, Finland	Suomi, Viro	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Paavolainen	Olavi	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Pelkanen	Toivo	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Raevaara	Tiina	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Rauma	Ida	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Rekola	Mirkka	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Sahlberg	Asko	M	Finland, Sweden	Ruotsi, Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Saisio	Pirkko	F	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Siffver-berg	Anu	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proosa, tietokirjallisuus	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Sillanpää	Frans Emil	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Simukka	Salla	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Sinervo	Helena	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Proosa, runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Sinisalo	Johanna	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Skiftesvik	Joni	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, prose: fiction	Näytelmä, proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Snellman	Anja	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Statovci	Pajtim	M	Finland, Kosovo	Kosovo, Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Tamminen	Petri	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Tervo	Jari	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Tiainen	Arja	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Tietäväinen	Ville	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	Graphic novel	Sarjakuvaromaani		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Tilhonen	Ilpo	M	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Tynni	Aale	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Vainonen	Jyrki	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Vala	Katri	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry	Runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Vartio	Marja-Liisa	F	Finland	Suomi	Poetry, prose: fiction	Proosa, runous	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Veronen	Maarit	F	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Vitta	Lauri	M	Finland	Suomi	Prose: fiction	Proosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Waltari	Mika	M	Finland	Suomi	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Näytelmä, proosa, runous, tietokirjallisuus	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Finnish	Suomi	null	Wuolijoki	Hella	F	Estonia, Finland	Suomi, Viro	Drama	Näytelmä	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Alain-Fournier	null	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Alexis	Jacques Stephen	M	Haïti	Haiti	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Anouilh	Jean	M	France	France	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
French	Français	null	Apollinaire	Guillaume	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Aquin	Hubert	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Aragon	Louis	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Assiniwi	Bernard	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Audet	null	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Bâ	Amadou Hampâté	M	Mali	Mali	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Bâ	Mariama	F	Sénégal	Sénégal	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Balzac	Honoré de	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Bancquart	Marie-Claire	F	France	France	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Baroche	Christiane	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Bassolé-Ouédraogo	Angèle	F	Canada, Côte d'Ivoire	Canada, Côte d'Ivoire	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
French	Français	null	Baudelaire	Charles	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Beaumarchais	Pierre-Augustin Caron de	M	France	France	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Beauvoir	Simone de	F	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Barbery	Muriel	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Beckett	Samuel	M	France, Ireland	France, Irelande	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Beigbeder	Frédéric	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Benacquista	Tonino	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Ben Jelloun	Tahar	M	France, Morocco	France, Maroc	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Bernardin De Saint-Pierre	Jacques-Henri	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Bhély-Quenum	Olympe	M	Bénin	Bénin	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Bille	S Corinna	F	Switzerland	Suisse	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Blais	Marie-Claire	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Bofane	In Koli Jean	M	Belgium, Democratic Republic of Congo	Belgique, République démocratique du Congo	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Bonnefoy	Yves	M	France	France	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Bouchard	Michel Marc	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Boucher	Denise	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Brault	Jacques	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Brossard	Nicole	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Bugul	Ken	F	Sénégal	Sénégal	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Camus	Albert	M	Algeria, France	Algérie, France	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Carrère	Emmanuel	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Carrier	Roch	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Céline	Louis-Ferdinand	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Condrars	Blaise	M	France, Switzerland	France, Suisse	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Césaire	Aimé	M	Martinique	Martinique	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Chamoiseau	Patrick	M	Martinique	Martinique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Chappaz	Maurice	M	Switzerland	Suisse	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Char	René	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Chateaubriand	François-René de	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Chatelain	Sylviane	F	Switzerland	Suisse	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Chaurette	Normand	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Chedid	Andrée	F	Égypt, France	Égypte, France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Chen	Ying	F	Canada, China	Canada, Chine	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
French	Français	null	Chiasson	Herménégilde	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, poetry	Poésie, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Choderlos De Laclos	Pierre-Ambroise-François	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Chraïbi	Driss	M	France, Morocco	France, Maroc	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Chrétien De Troyes	null	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Cioran	Emil	M	France, Roumanie	France, Roumanie	Prose: non-fiction	Prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Claudel	Philippe	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Cocteau	Jean	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Cohen	Albert	M	France, Grèce, Suisse	France, Grèce, Suisse	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Colette	null	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Condé	Maryse	F	Guadeloupe	Guadeloupe	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
French	Français	null	Confiant	Raphaël	M	Martinique	Martinique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Comeille	Pierre	M	France	France	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	D'almeida	Fernando	M	Cameroon	Cameroon	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Dadié	Bernard	M	Côte d'Ivoire	Côte d'Ivoire	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Dalpé	Jean-Marc	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Damas	Léon-Gontran	M	French Guiana	Guyane	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Danis	Daniel	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Daudet	Alphonse	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Dé	Claire	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	De la Chenelière	Évelyne	F	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Delisle	Guy	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	Graphic novel	Bande dessinée		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	De Noailles	Anna	F	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Devi	Ananda	F	Mauritius	Maurice	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Dickner	Nicolas	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Diderot	Denis	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Diome	Fatou	F	France, Senegal	France, Sénégal	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Diop	David	M	France, Senegal	France, Sénégal	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Djebar	Assia	F	Algeria	Algérie	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Dorion	Hélène	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Dubé	Marcel	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Du Bellay	Joachim	M	France	France	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Duchame	Réjean	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	Song lyrics	Paroles de chansons		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Dumas	Alexandre	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Dupré	Louise	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Duras	Marguerite	F	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Éfoui	Kossi	M	Togo	Togo	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Éluard	Paul	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Ernaux	Annie	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Farhoud	Abla	F	Canada, Lebanon	Canada, Liban	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
French	Français	null	Féraud	Marie	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Ferron	Jacques	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Flaubert	Gustave	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Fortier	Dominique	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Frenette	Christiane	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Garneau	Hector de Saint-Denys	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Gaudé	Laurent	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Gautier	Théophile	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Gauvin	Axel	M	Réunion	La Réunion	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Gélinas	Gratien	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Germain	Sylvie	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Gide	André	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Giguère	Roland	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Giono	Jean	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Giraudoux	Jean	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Giroud	Françoise	F	France, Switzerland	France, Suisse	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Glissant	Édouard	M	Martinique	Martinique	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Godbout	Jacques	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Gouges	Olympe de	F	France	France	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Grandbois	Alain	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Guèvremont	Germaine	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Hama	Boubou	M	Niger	Niger	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Hémelin	Louis	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Härpman	Jacqueline	F	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Hébert	Anne	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Hémon	Louis	M	Canada, France	Canada, France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Houellebecq	Michel	M	Réunion	La Réunion	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Hugo	Victor	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Huston	Nancy	F	Canada, France	Canada, France	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Huysmans	Joris-Karl	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedes	continent	comments
French	Français	null	Ionesco	Eugène	M	France, Romania	France, Roumanie	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Jaccottet	Philippe	M	Switzerland	Suisse	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Jacob	Suzanne	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	Song lyrics	Paroles de chansons		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Jarry	Alfred	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Kamanda	Kama Sywor	M	Democratic Republic of Congo	République démocratique du Congo	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Kanapé fontaine	Natasha	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Kane	Cheikh Hamidou	M	Senegal	Sénégal	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Khadra	Yasmina	M	Algeria, France	Algérie, France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Kokis	Sergio	M	Brazil, Canada	Brésil, Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Kourouma	Ahmadou	M	Côte d'Ivoire	Côte d'Ivoire	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Kundera	Milan	M	Czech Republic, France	France, République tchèque	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Labé	Louise	F	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Laberge	Marie	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	La Fayette	Marie-Madeleine de	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Laferrière	Dany	M	Canada, Haiti	Canada, Haïti	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	Graphic novel	Bande dessinée		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Lalonde	Michèle	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Lamartine	Alphonse de	M	France	France	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	LaRue	Monique	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Lasnier	Rina	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Laye	Camara	M	Guinea	Guinée	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Leclerc	Annie	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Leclerc	Félix	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	Song lyrics	Paroles de chansons		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Le Clézio	Jean-Marie Gustave	M	France, Mauritius	France, Maurice	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Le Fort	Ariane	F	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Lepage	Robert	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Loranger	Françoise	F	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Mabanckou	Alain	M	Congo, USA	Congo, Etats-Unis	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
French	Français	null	Maillet	Andrée	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Maillet	Antonine	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Makine	Andreï	M	France, Russia	France, Russie	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Malraux	André	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Mammeri	Mouloud	M	Algeria	Algérie	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Marchessault	Jovette	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Marivaux	Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Martin	Alexis	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Matthieu	Claude	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Mallet-Joris	Françoise	F	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Maunick	Édouard	M	Mauritius	Maurice	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Maupassant	Guy de	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Mauriac	François	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Mérimée	Prosper	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Meunier	Claude	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Michaux	Henri	M	Belgium, France	Belgique, France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Micone	Marco	M	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Miron	Gaston	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Modiano	Patrick	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Molière	null	M	France	France	Drama	Théâtre	null	null	*	17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Montaigne	Michel de	M	France	France	Prose: non-fiction	Prose non fictionnelle	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Mouawad	Wajdi	M	Canada, France, Liban	Canada, France, Liban	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Musset	Alfred de	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Navarre	Marguerite de	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Nelligan	Émile	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Nerval	Gérard de	M	France	France	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Nodier	Charles	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
French	Français	null	Nothomb	Amélie	F	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Pagnol	Marcel	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Pascal	Blaise	M	France	France	Prose: non-fiction	Prose non fictionnelle	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Pedneault	Hélène	F	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Pelletier	Pol	F	Canada	Canada	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Pernac	Daniel	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Perec	Georges	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Perrault	Charles	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Perrier	Anne	F	Switzerland	Suisse	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Pineau	Gisèle	F	Guadeloupe	Guadeloupe	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Poulin	Jacques	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Prévert	Jacques	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	Song lyrics	Paroles de chansons		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Proulx	Monique	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Proust	Marcel	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Queneau	Raymond	M	France	France	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Racine	Jean	M	France	France	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Rabagliati	Michel	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	Graphic novel	Bande dessinée		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Rahimi	Atiq	M	Afghanistan, France	Afghanistan, France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Réda	Jacques	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Reza	Yasmina	F	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Richter	Anne	F	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Rimbaud	Arthur	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Romains	Jules	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Ronsard	Pierre de	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Rostand	Edmond	M	France	France	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Roumain	Jacques	M	Haïti	Haïti	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Roy	Gabrielle	F	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Saddiki	Tayeb	M	Morocco	Maroc	Drama	Théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Saint-Exupery	Antoine de	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Saint-John Perse	null	M	France, Guadeloupe	France, Guadeloupe	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Sand	George	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Sarraute	Nathalie	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Sartre	Jean-Paul	M	France	France	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Satrapi	Marjane	F	Iran	Iran	Prose: non-fiction	Prose non fictionnelle	Graphic novel	Bande dessinée		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
French	Français	null	Saumont	Annie	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Schmitt	Éric-Emmanuel	M	Belgium, France	Belgique, France	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Sebbar	Leïla	F	Algeria	Algérie	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Semprún	Jorge	M	Spain	Espagne	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Senghor	Léopold Sédar	M	Senegal	Sénégal	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Shimazaki	Aki	F	Canada, Japan	Canada, Japon	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
French	Français	null	Silje	Dai	M	China, France	Chine, France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Simenon	Georges	M	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Socé Diop	Ousmane	M	Senegal	Sénégal	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Sow Fall	Aminata	F	Senegal	Sénégal	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Stendhal	null	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Théoret	France	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Thúy	Kim	F	Canada, Vietnam	Canada, Vietnam	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
French	Français	null	Tournier	Michel	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Thériault	Yves	M	Canada	Canada	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Tremblay	Larry	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Tremblay	Michel	M	Canada	Canada	Drama, prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Uguay	Marie	F	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
French	Français	null	Vercors	null	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Verlaine	Paul	M	France	France	Poetry	Poésie	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Vian	Boris	M	France	France	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poésie, prose fictionnelle, théâtre	Song lyrics	Paroles de chansons		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Vigneault	Gilles	M	Canada	Canada	Poetry	Poésie	Song lyrics	Paroles de chansons		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	anonymousTitleTranslatedIt	continent	comments
French	Français	null	Volodine	Antoine	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Voltaire	null	M	France	France	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prose fictionnelle, prose non fictionnelle	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Watteau	Monique	F	Belgium	Belgique	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Wittig	Monique	F	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Wouters	Liliane	F	Belgium	Belgique	Drama, poetry	Poésie, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
French	Français	null	Yourcenar	Marguerite	F	Belgium, USA	Belgique, États-Unis	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
French	Français	null	Zadi Zaourou	Bernard	M	Côte d'Ivoire	Côte d'Ivoire	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poésie, prose non fictionnelle, théâtre	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
French	Français	null	Zola	Émile	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Georgian	ქართული	ანდღუბიაძე	Andghubiadze	Diana	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ასათიანი	Asatiani	Guram	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: non-fiction	არაბეletრული პროზა				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ბარათაშვილი	Baratashvili	Nikoloz	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				19					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ប៊ីវ	Biv	Chhay Leang	M	Cambodia, France	កម្ពុជា, បារាំង	Prose: fiction, Drama	ប្រឌិតរឿង, រឿងល្ខោន				20- 21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ჭაბუკიანი	Chavchavadze	Ilia	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	მხატვრული და არამხატვრული პროზა, პოეზია				19					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ჭილაძე	Chiladze	Tamaz	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	მხატვრული და არამხატვრული პროზა, პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ჭილაძე	Chiladze	Otar	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	მხატვრული და არამხატვრული პროზა, პოეზია			*	20					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ជូ	Chou	Thany	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				20					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ជុត	Chuth	Khay	M	Cambodia, France	កម្ពុជា, បារាំង	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				20- 21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	დოხანაშვილი	Dochanashvili	Guram	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	დოლიძაშვილი	Dolenjashvili	Teona	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	გაბაშვილი	Gabashvili	Besik	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				17					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	გაბრიაძე	Gabriadze	Rezo	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Drama	დრამა				20-21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	გელაშვილი	Gelashvili	Naira	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				20-21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ហាក់	Hak	Chhay Hok	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ហាង	Hang	Thun Hak	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, Drama	ប្រឌិតរឿង, រឿងល្ខោន				20					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ហេង	Heng	Oudom	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ			*	20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ហេង	Heng	Dary	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				21					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	იათაშვილი	Iatashvili	Shota	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20-21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ინანიშვილი	Inanishvili	Revaz	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ჯანდიერი	Jandieri	Kote	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				20-21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ჯავახიშვილი	Javakhishvili	Mikheil	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	კაკაბაძე	Kakabadze	Polikarpe	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Drama	დრამა				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	კალანდაძე	Kalandadze	Ana	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	កៅ	Kao	Seyha	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	კარხხაძე	Karchkhadze	Jemal	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	მხატვრული და არამხატვრული პროზა			*	20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ყაზბეგი	Kazbegi	Aleksandre	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				19					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	კეკელიძე	Kekelidze	Giorgi	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ខេង	Keng	Vannsak	M	Cambodia, France	កម្ពុជា, បារាំង	Poetry, Prose: fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រឌិតរឿង				20- 21					America, Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	កែវ	Keo	Chanbo	F	Cambodia, United States	កម្ពុជា, សហរដ្ឋអាមេរិក	Poetry, Prose: fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រឌិតរឿង				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	កែវ	Keo	Narom	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				20- 21					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	კევანიშვილი	Kevanishvili	Eka	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ხარანაული	Kharanauli	Besik	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ខូ	Kho	Tararith	M	Cambodia, United States	កម្ពុជា, សហរដ្ឋអាមេរិក	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ			*	20- 21					America, Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ឃួន	Khun	Sirun	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Poetry, Prose: non-fiction	កំណាព្យ, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				20					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	គឹម	Kim	Set	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិតរឿង, ជីវប្រវត្តិ				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	კლდიაშვილი	Kldiashvili	Davit	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				19-20					Asia, Europe	

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	គង្គ	Kong	Bunchhoeun	M	Cambodia, Norway	កម្ពុជា, ណ័រវ៉ែ	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិតពិត				20- 21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	គួយ	Koy	Sarun	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Poetry, Prose: non-fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រឌិតពិត				20					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ឡាំង	Laing	Peng Siek	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិតពិត				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	ლეონიძე	Leonidze	Giorgi	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	მხატვრული და არამხატვრული პროზა, პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ლობჟანიძე	Lobjanidze	Giorgi	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				21					Asia, Europe	
German	Deutsch	null	Aichinger	Ilse	F	Austria	Österreich	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Andersch	Alfred	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Anonyma	null	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	Eine Frau in Berlin. Tagebuchaufzeichnungen vom 20. April bis 22. Juni 1945.	A Woman in Berlin. Diary Entries from 20th April to 22nd June 1945.	Une femme à Berlin : journal, 20 avril – 22 juin 1945	Una mujer en Berlín: diario desde el 20 de abril hasta el 22 de junio de 1945	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Anzengruber	Ludwig	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Arndt	Ernst Moritz	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Ausländer	Rose	F	Austria, Germany, USA	Deutschland, Österreich, USA	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bachmann	Ingeborg	F	Austria	Österreich	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Ball	Hugo	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bamm	Peter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bauer	Wolfgang	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bauersima	Igor	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama	Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Baum	Vicki	F	Austria, USA	Österreich, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Becker	Jurek	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Benjamin	Walter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Benn	Gottfried	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bernhard	Thomas	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Beyer	Marcel	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bichsel	Peter	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Biermann	Wolf	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry	Lyrik	Song lyrics	Lieder		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Bitterli	Urs	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Böll	Heinrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Borchert	Wolfgang	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Brecht	Bertolt	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Brentano	Clemens	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Brückner	Christine	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Brussig	Thomas	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Büchner	Georg	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Burckhardt	Carl Jacob	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Campe	Joachim Heinrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Canetti	Elias	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Celan	Paul	M	France, Romania	Frankreich, Rumänien	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Claudius	Matthias	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Corino	Karl	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Damm	Sigrid	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Dannen, van	Funny	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Song lyrics	Lieder		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Decker	Gunnar	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Delius	Friedrich Christian	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Döblin	Alfred	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Doderer	Heimito von	M	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Domin	Hilde	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Draesner	Ulrike	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Drewitz	Ingeborg	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Droste-Hülshoff	Annette von	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Novella	Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Düffel	John von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryformTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
German	Deutsch	null	Dürrenmatt	Friedrich	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Ebner-Eschenbach	Marie von	F	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Eich	Günter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Eichendorff	Joseph Freiherr von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Enzensberger	Hans Magnus	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Fallada	Hans	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Fest	Joachim	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Fleißer	Marieluise	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Fliess	Helene	F	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Fontane	Theodor	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Forster	Georg	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Franck	Julia	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Fried	Erich	M	Austria	Österreich	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Frisch	Max	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Gall	Lothar	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Geiger	Arno	M	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Genazino	Wilhelm	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Gernhardt	Robert	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Goethe	Johann Wolfgang von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Gotthelf	Jeremias	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Grass	Günter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Grillparzer	Franz	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella	Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Grimmelshausen	Hans Jakob Christoffel von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Grünbein	Durs	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Gryphius	Andreas	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry	Lyrik, Theater	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Günderrode	Karoline von	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry	Lyrik, Theater	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hackl	Erich	M	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hildebrandt	Wolfgang	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hahn	Ulla	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Handke	Peter	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hanuschek	Sven	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Härtling	Peter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hauptmann	Gerhart	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Haushofer	Marlen	F	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hebbel	Friedrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hein	Christoph	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hein	Jakob	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Heine	Heinrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Henscheid	Eckhard	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hermann	Judith	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Herrndorf	Wolfgang	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hesse	Hermann	M	Germany, Switzerland	Deutschland, Schweiz	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Heym	Georg	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Novella	Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Heyse	Paul	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella	Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hildebrandt	Dieter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hildesheimer	Wolfgang	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hilsenrath	Edgar	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hochhuth	Rolf	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hoffmann	E.T.A.	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hofmannsthal	Hugo von	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hölderlin	Friedrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
German	Deutsch	null	Holzach	Michael	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Horváth	Ödön von	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Humboldt	Alexander von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Hürlimann	Thomas	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Jägersberg	Otto	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Jandl	Ernst	M	Austria	Österreich	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Jelinek	Elfriede	F	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Jenny	Zoë	F	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Johnson	Uwe	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Joppien	Ingeborg	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kafka	Franz	M	Czech Republic	Tschechien	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kaléko	Mascha	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kaminer	Wladimir	M	Germany, Russia	Deutschland, Russland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kaschnitz	Marie Luise	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kästner	Erich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kehlmann	Daniel	M	Austria, Germany	Deutschland, Österreich	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Keller	Gottfried	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Keun	Irmgard	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kirsch	Sarah	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kleist	Heinrich von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kleist	Reinhard	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Graphic novel	Graphic Novel		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Klemperer	Victor	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kling	Thomas	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Klüger	Ruth	F	Austria	Österreich	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Koeppen	Wolfgang	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kolmar	Gertrud	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Krechel	Ursula	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kroetz	Franz Xaver	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Krolow	Karl	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kronauer	Brigitte	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kunert	Günter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kunze	Reiner	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Kurzke	Hermann	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	La Roche	Sophie von	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Lange-Müller	Katja	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Lasker-Schüler	Else	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Lenz	Siegfried	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Lessing	Gotthold Ephraim	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mann	Golo	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mann	Heinrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mann	Klaus	M	Germany, Czech Republic, USA	Deutschland, Tschechien, USA	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mann	Thomas	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Maron	Monika	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Martus	Steffen	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Matuschek	Oliver	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mayröcker	Friederike	F	Austria	Österreich	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Meter	Peer	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Graphic novel	Graphic Novel		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Meyer	Conrad Ferdinand	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Meyerhoff	Joachim	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mitterer	Felix	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Morgner	Irmtraud	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
German	Deutsch	null	Mörike	Eduard	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Mosebach	Martin	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Müller	Heiner	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Müller	Herta	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Muscḧg	Adolf	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Musil	Robert	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Nadj Abonji	Melinda	F	Hungary, Serbia, Switzerland	Schweiz, Serbien, Ungarn	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Theater	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Nestroy	Johann	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama	Theater	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Nicolai	Friedrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Novak	Helga M	F	Germany, Iceland	Deutschland, Island	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Novalis	null	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Ostermaier	Albert	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Özdamar	Emine Sevgi	F	Germany, Turkey	Deutschland, Türkei	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Paul	Jean	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Pehnt	Annette	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Poschmann	Marion	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Raddatz	Fritz Joachim	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Raimund	Ferdinand	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama	Theater	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Ransmayr	Christoph	M	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Reich-Ranicki	Marcel	M	Germany, Poland	Deutschland, Polen	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Reinshagen	Gerlind	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Rezzori	Gregor von	M	Austria, Romania	Österreich, Rumänien	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Rilke	Rainer Maria	M	Austria, Czech Republic	Österreich, Tschechien	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Röggla	Kathrin	F	Austria	Österreich	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Roth	Joseph	M	Austria	Österreich	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Rothmann	Ralf	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Sachs	Nelly	F	Germany, Sweden	Deutschland, Schweden	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Safranski	Rüdiger	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schami	Rafik	M	Germany, Syria	Deutschland, Syrien	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schiller	Friedrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schlink	Bernhard	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schmidt	Arno	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schnitzler	Arthur	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Scheops	Julius H	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schultz	Hartwig	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schulz	Gerhard	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schulze	Ingo	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schwarz	Hans-Peter	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schweikert	Ruth	F	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Schwitters	Kurt	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Sebald	WG	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Seghers	Anna	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Seume	Johann Gottfried	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Sieburg	Friedrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Stamm	Peter	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Steinecker	Thomas von	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	Short story	Erzählung		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Stifter	Adalbert	M	Austria	Österreich	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Strauß	Botho	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Streeruwitz	Marlene	F	Austria	Österreich	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa, Theater	Novella, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Strittmatter	Erwin	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
German	Deutsch	null	Stöckind	Patrick	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Suter	Martin	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Tellkamp	Uwe	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Thelen	Albert Vigoleis	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Tieck	Ludwig	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Timm	Uwe	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Trakl	Georg	M	Austria	Österreich	Poetry	Lyrik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Treichel	Hans-Ulrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Tucholsky	Kurt	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Turrini	Peter	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Vanderbeke	Birgit	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Vesl	Bernhard	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Wagner	Jan	M	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Walser	Martin	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Walser	Robert	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Walser	Theresia	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama	Theater	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Walter	Otto F	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Wedekind	Frank	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Wegner	Bettina	F	Germany	Deutschland	Poetry	Lyrik	Song lyrics	Lieder		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Weiss	Peter	M	Germany, Sweden	Deutschland, Schweden	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Werfel	Franz	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Werner	Markus	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Widmer	Urs	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Wolf	Christa	F	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Zaimoğlu	Feridun	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Zeh	Juli	F	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Short story	Erzählung	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Zimmermann	Heinrich	M	Germany	Deutschland	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Zorn	Fritz	M	Switzerland	Schweiz	Prose: non-fiction	Sachliteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Zuckmayer	Carl	M	Germany	Deutschland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
German	Deutsch	null	Zweig	Stefan	M	Austria	Österreich	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lyrik, Prosa, Sachliteratur, Theater	Novela, short story	Erzählung, Novelle		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	הפרי	Hafari	Shmuel	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	מיטלפונקט	Mittelpunkt	Hillel	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אזולאי-הפרי	Azoulay-Hafari	Hana	F	Israel	ישראל	Drama		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אגמון	Agmon	Goren	F	Israel	ישראל	Drama		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	לוי	Levin	Hanoch	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	תומר	Tomer	Ben-Tsiyon	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	גוב	Gov	Anat	F	Israel	ישראל	Drama		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שניאורסון-מישקובסקי	Schneurson Mishkovsky	Zelda	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	גולדברג	Goldberg	Leah	F	Germany, Israel, Lithuania, Russia	גרמניה, ישראל, ליטא, רוסיה	Poetry		null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	ויזלטיר	Wieseltier	Meir	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	רבקוביץ	Rawkovitch	Dahlia	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	יהורון	Yehurun	Avoth	M	Israel, Poland	ישראל, פולין	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שבתאי	Shabtai	Aharon	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	בלומשטין	Bluwstein	Rachel	F	Israel, Palestine, Russia	ישראל, פלשתינה, רוסיה	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	גרינברג	Greenberg	Uri Zvi	M	Israel, Palestine, Ukraine	ישראל, פלשתינה, אוקראינה	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	עמיחי	Amichai	Yehuda	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	משיורי	Mishori	Efrat	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	פגיס	Pagis	Dan	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ביטון	Biton	Erez	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	וולך	Wallach	Yona	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	האס	Hass	Sharron	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שלונסקי	Shlonsky	Avraham	M	Israel, Ukraine	ישראל, אוקראינה	Poetry		null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	משעול	Mishol	Agi	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry		null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hebrew	עברית	חסן	Hasan	Roy	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	חליפי	Chafi	Raquel	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	סומק	Someck	Ronny	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אבידן	Avidan	David	M	Spain	ספרד	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	הלוי	Halevi	Judah	M	Spain	ספרד	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	11	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	אבן עזרא	Ibn Ezra	Moses	M	Spain	ספרד	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	11-12	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	בלאנו	Bejerano	Maya	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	11-12	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	b	Ben-Yitzhak	Avraham	M	Austria, Israel, Palestine	אוסטריה, ישראל, פלסטין	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	בורי	Gouri	Haim	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	בר-יוסף	Bar-Yosef	Hamutal	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	שירה, עיון	null	שירה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	הרמן	Herman	Anna	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	בן נפתלי (אבן הגיבורים)	Ibn Naphtalli	Samuel	M	Spain	ספרד	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	11	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	טשרניחובסקי	Tchernichovsky	Shaul	M	Russia, Ukraine, Israel, Palestine	רוסיה, אוקראינה, ישראל, פלסטין	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	קיסר	Kelsser	Adi	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	לוין	Levin	Anat	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	פרץ	Peretz	Rachel	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	null	שירה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	פרתום	Partom	Naam	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry	שירה	Spoken word	שירה מדוברת	null	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	קוסמן	Kosman	Admiel	M	Germany, Israel	גרמניה, ישראל	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	שירה, עיון	null	שירה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	אלטרמן	Alterman	Nathan	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama, poetry	דרמה, שירה	null	דרמה, שירה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ביאליק	Bialik	Hayim Nahman	M	Germany, Israel, Palestine, Ukraine	גרמניה, ישראל, פלסטין, אוקראינה	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	מנור	Manor	Dory	M	France, Israel	צרפת, ישראל	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	שירה, עיון	null	שירה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	אדף	Adaf	Shimon	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction	שירה, פרוזה	null	שירה, פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ראב	Raab	Esther	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction	שירה, פרוזה	null	שירה, פרוזה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	וגל	Vogel	David	M	Austria, France, Israel, Palestine, Ukraine	אוסטריה, צרפת, ישראל, פלסטין, אוקראינה	Poetry, prose: fiction	שירה, פרוזה	null	שירה, פרוזה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	שיפמן (שין שירה)	Shifman (Shin Shira)	Shifra	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	זרחי	Zarchi	Nurit	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction	שירה, פרוזה	Literature for children	ספרות ילדים	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	סלחוב	Salhov	Shva	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	לאור	Laor	Yitzhak	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	מסאלחה	Masalha	Salman	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	שירה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	זך	Zach	Nathan	M	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	שירה, עיון	null	שירה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	מקרא	Jewish Bible	Nathan	M	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null
Hebrew	עברית	מקרא	Jewish Bible	null	A	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	Genèse	Génesis	Libro de Ruth	null	null
Hebrew	עברית	מקרא	Jewish Bible	null	A	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	null	Ruth	Livre de Ruth	Libro de Ruth	null	null
Hebrew	עברית	קסטל-בלום	Castel-Bloom	Orly	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	עוז	Oz	Amos	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	יהושע	Yehoshua	Abraham B	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	דרמה, פרוזה, עיון	null	דרמה, פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שלו	Shalev	Meir	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אלמוג	Almog	Ruth	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	Literature for children	ספרות ילדים	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אפלפלד	Appelfeld	Aharon	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	באר	Be'er	Haim	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	גרוסמן	Grossman	David	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	פרוזה, עיון	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	עגנון	Agnon	Shmuel Yosef	M	Germany, Israel, Palestine	גרמניה, ישראל, פלסטין	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	קנז	Kenaz	Yehoshua	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	רביניאן	Rabinyan	Dorit	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אני	Ani	Lea	F	Israel	ישראל	Poetry, prose: fiction	שירה, פרוזה	null	שירה, פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	בארון	Baron	Devorah	F	Belarus, Israel, Palestine	בלארוס, ישראל, פלסטין	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	ליבכט	Liebrecht	Sayvon	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אפשטין	Epstein	Alex	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	Micro stories	סיפורים קצרים	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ערד	Arad	Maya	F	Israel, USA	ישראל, ארה"ב	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Hebrew	עברית	שבתאי	Shabtai	Yaakov	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama, prose: fiction	דרמה, פרוזה	null	פרוזה, דרמה	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	הופמן	Hoffmann	Yoel	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	פרוזה	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hebrew	עברית	הנדל	Hendel	Yehudit	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	סמילנסקי (ס. יזהר)	Smilansky (S Yizar)	Yizhar	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ברדוגו	Berdugo	Sami	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	זהרון	Zahrin	Shemi	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	גור	Gur	Batya	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שלו	Shalev	Zeruya	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ברדיצ'בסקי	Berdyczewski	Micha Josef	M	Germany, Russia, Ukraine	רוסיה, אוקראינה, בוכוביה	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	גוטפרוינד	Gutfreund	Amir	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	נמרוד	Namdar	Ruby	M	Israel, USA	ישראל, ארצות הברית	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	נבו	Nevo	Eshkol	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	קורן	Korem	Yeshayahu	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	אלון	Elon	Emuna	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	פרנקל	Frankel	Naomi	F	Germany, Israel	גרמניה, ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שריד	Sarid	Yishai	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction	פרוזה	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שמיר	Shamir	Moshe	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama, prose: fiction	פרוזה, דרמה	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	לפיד	Lapid	Shulamit	F	Israel	ישראל	Drama, prose: fiction	פרוזה, דרמה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	מטלון (מטל)	Matalon	Ronit	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	ברנר	Brenner	Yosef Haim	M	Israel, Palestine, Ukraine	ישראל, פלסטינה, אוקראינה	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hebrew	עברית	קרת	Keret	Etgar	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	קשוע	Kashua	Sayed	M	Israel, Palestine, USA	ישראל, פלסטינה, ארצות הברית	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Asia, America	null
Hebrew	עברית	הראבן	Hareven	Shulamith	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	גפן	Geffen	Yehonatan	M	Israel	ישראל	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	פרוזה, שירה, דרמה	Song lyrics	שירים		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	כהנוב	Kahanoff	Jacqueline	F	Egypt, Israel, USA	מצרים, ארצות הברית, ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שמאס	Shammas	Anton	M	Israel, USA	ישראל, ארצות הברית	Poetry, prose: fiction	פרוזה, שירה	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	שיראי	Shira	Shoshana	F	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	בשאראת	Basharat	Uda	M	Israel	ישראל	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hebrew	עברית	גינסברג (אהד העם)	Ginsberg (Ahad Ha'am)	Asher Zvi (Hirsch)	M	Israel, Palestine, Ukraine	ישראל, פלסטינה, אוקראינה	Prose: non-fiction	פרוזה, עיון	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अग्रवाल	Agarwal	Bharatbhushan	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry	कविता, नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अग्रवाल	Agarwal	Kedarnath	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अग्रवाल	Agrawal	Purushottam	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अग्रवाल	Agrawal	Vasudev Sharan	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	आलोकधन्वा	Alok Dhanwa	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अमरकांत	Amarkant	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अनामिका	Anamika	null	F	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अरोड़ा	Arora	Sudha	F	India, Pakistan	भारत,पाकिस्तान	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अरुण	Arun	Kamal	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अशेष	Ashk	Upendranath	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	अश्वघोष	Ashvaghosha	Dhirendra	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	बच्चन	Bachchan	Harivansh Rai	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	बेनीपुरी	Benipuri	Rambriksh	M	India	भारत	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,नाटक, अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	भंडारी	Bhandari	Mannu	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	भारती	Bharti	Dharamvir	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य, नाटक, अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	भाटिया	Bhatia	Manmohan	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	भुरावलिया	Bhuradia	Nirmala	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	भूषण	Bhushan	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	बिहारी	Bihari	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	चंदर	Chander	Krishan	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	चढ्ढेदी	Chaturvedi	Banarsidas	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	चतुर्वेदी	Chaturvedi	Makhanlal	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	चौहान	Chauhan	Subhadra Kumari	F	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	डबराल	Dabral	Manglesh	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	देवताले	Devtale	Chandrakant	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	द्विवेदी	Dhoomil	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	डोंगरे-कर	Dinkar	Ramdhari Singh	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	कविता,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	डॉ नगेन्द्र	Dr Nagendra	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	द्विवेदी	Dwivedi	Hazari Prasad	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	द्विवेदी	Dwivedi	Mahavir Prasad	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	द्विवेदी	Dwivedi	Sohan Lal	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	गोस्वामी	Goswami	Kishori Lal	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hindi	हिन्दी	गुलाबदास	Gulabrai	Babu	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	गुलेरी	Guleri	Chandradhar Sharma	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	गुप्त	Gupta	Bharav Prasad	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	गुप्त	Gupta	Maithili Sharan	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	गुप्त	Gupta	Siyaram Sharan	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	हरिश्चंद्र	Harishchandra	Bharatendu	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,नाटक, कथा साहित्य	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	हाथरसी	Hathrasi	Kaka	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	जादवानी	Jadwani	Jaya	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	जैन	Jain	Sunita	F	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	जायसी	Jayasi	Malik Muhammad	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	झा दिल	Jha Dwj	Janardan Prasad	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	जोशी	Joshi	Ilachandra	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	जोशी	Joshi	Rajesh	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,नाटक,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	जोशी	Joshi	Sharad	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	काहिला	Kala	Mamta	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	काहिला	Kala	Ravindra	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कमलेश्वर	Kamleshwar	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कात्यायनी	Kamlanath	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कात्यायनी	Katyayani	null	F	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	केशवदास	Keshavdas	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	खैतान	Khaitan	Prabha	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	खरी	Khatri	Devaki Nandan	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	किशोर	Kishor	Giriraj	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कोहली	Kohli	Narendra	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कुलश्रेष्ठ	Kulshrestha	Manisha	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कुमार	Kumar	Jainendra	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कुमार	Kumar	Dr Krishna	M	India	भारत	Prose, non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कुमार त्यागी	Kumar Tyagi	Dushyant	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कबीर	Kabir	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null	*	15-16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	लाल	Lal	Laxmenaryan	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	लोहिया	Lohia	Ram Manohar	M	India	भारत	Prose, non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	माथुर	Mathur	Girija Kumar	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	माथुर	Mathur	Jagdish Chandra	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मटियानी	Matiyani	Shailesh	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मेहरोत्रा	Mehrotra	Hridyesh	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मीराबाई	Mirabai	null	F	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null	*	16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मिश्र	Mishra	Pratap Narayan	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	कविता,नाटक,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मिश्र	Mishra	Bhawani Prasad	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मिश्र	Mishra	Govind	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मिश्र	Mishra	Vidya Niwas	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मुद्गल	Mudgal	Chitra	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मुद्राराक्षस	Mudrarakshas	null	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मुक्तिबोध	Muktibodh	Gajanan Madhav	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,कविता, अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नागर	Nagar	Amritlal	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नागार्जुन	Nagarjun	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नारायण	Narayan	Kunwar	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नवल	Naval	Nandkishore	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नवीन	Naveen	Balkrishna Sharma	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नीरज	Neeraj	Gopaldas	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	नेपाली	Nepali	Gopal Singh	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	निराला	Nirala	Suryakant Tripathi	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	पंत	Pant	Sumitranandan	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	परसाई	Parsai	Harishankar	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	पाठक	Pathak	Shridhar	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	प्रभाकर	Prabhakar	Vishnu	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	प्रसाद	Prasad	Jaishankar	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,नाटक,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	प्रेमी	Premi	Hari Krishna	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	प्रेमचंद	Premchand	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	पुष्प	Pushpa	Maitreyi	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	राधाकृष्ण	Radhakrishna	null	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	राघव	Raghav	Rangeya	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रहीम	Rahim	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	राय	Rai	Vibhuti Narain	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	राय	Rai	Viveki	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	राय	Rai	Kubernath	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hindi	हिन्दी	रात	Rai	Amrit	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रैदास	Raidas	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		15-16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	मोहन	Rakesh	Mohan	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	राम	Ram	Tulsi	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रस्किन	Raskhan	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रस्तोगी	Rastogi	Vinod	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रसूरी	Rasuri	Ankita	F	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रज़ा	Raza	Rahi Masoom	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	रेणु	Renu	Phanishwar Nath	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सचिदेव	Sachdev	Padma	F	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	साहनी	Sahni	Bhisham	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	संकृत्यायन	Sankrityayan	Rahul	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सरावगी	Saraogi	Alka	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सरस्वती	Saraswati	Sahjananda	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सत्यार्थी	Satyarthi	Devendra	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सक्सेना	Saxena	Sarveshwar Dayal	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry	कविता;नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सेठ गोविन्ददास	Seth Govind Das	null	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शाह	Shah	Ramesh Chandra	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,कविता, अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शर्मा	Sharma	RamVilas	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शर्मा	Sharma	Narendra	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शर्मा	Sharma	Nasira	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शर्मा	Sharma	Raju	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शर्मा	Sharma	Padma Singh	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	कविता,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	कौशिक	Sharma Kaushik	Vishwambhar Nath	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शास्त्री	Shastri	Acharya Chatursen	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शास्त्री	Shastri	Janki Vallabh	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शिवानी	Shivani	null	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	श्रीवास्तव	Srivastava	Bhuvaneshwar Prasad	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शिवमूर्ति	Shivmurti	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	श्रोत्रिय	Shrotriya	Dr Prabhakar	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शुक्ल	Shukla	Urmila	F	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शुक्ल	Shukla	Shrilal	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	शुक्ल	Shukla	Ramchandra	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Doodhnath	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य,नाटक,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Kashinath	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Kedarnath	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिन्हा	Sinha	Mridula	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Namita	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Namvar	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Sardar Puran	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Shamsher Bahadur	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिंह	Singh	Shiv Prasad	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सिन्हा	Sinha	Daya Prakash	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सोबती	Sobti	Krishna	F	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सुदर्शन	Sudarshan	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सुमन	Suman	Hrishikesh	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य,नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सूदन	Sudan	Shivmangal Singh	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	सूरदास	Surdas	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	तनवीर	Tanvir	Habib	M	India	भारत	Drama	नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	तुलसीदास	Tulsidas	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null	*	16-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	त्यागी	Tyagi	Ramavtar	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	उग्र	Ugra	Pandey Bechan Sharma	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	उपाध्याय	Upadhyay	Bhagwat Sharan	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	उपाध्याय हरिऔध	Upadhyay Harioudh	Ayodhya Singh	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वजाहत	Wajahat	Asghar	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य,नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वाजपेयी	Vajpeyi	Kailash	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वाजपेयी	Vajpayee	Atal Bihari	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वारपेयी	Bajpai	Nand Dulare	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वाल्मीकि	Valmiki	Omprakash	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	कथा साहित्य,कविता, अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मन	Varman	Purnima	F	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	कविता,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वात्स्यायन (अज्ञेय)	Vatsyayan (Ajneya)	Sachchidananda Hiranand	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मा	Verma	Mahadevi	F	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	कविता,अन्य गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मा	Verma	Bhagwati Charan	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मा	Verma	Vrindavan Lal	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य,नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मा	Verma	Nirmal	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मा	Verma	Ramkumar	M	India	भारत	Drama, poetry	कविता,नाटक	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	वर्मा	Verma	Surendra	M	India	भारत	Drama, prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य, नाटक	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	विद्यापति	Vidyapati	null	M	India	भारत	Poetry	कविता	null	null		14-15	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	विद्यार्थी	Vidyarthi	Ganesh Shankar	M	India	भारत	Prose: non-fiction	ज्ञनेत्र गद्य विधाएँ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	विमल	Vimal	Ganga Prasad	M	India	भारत	Poetry, prose: fiction	कविता,कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	यादव	Yadav	Rajendra	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hindi	हिन्दी	यशपाल	Yashpal	null	M	India	भारत	Prose: fiction	कथा साहित्य	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Ady	Endre	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Áprily	Lajos	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Arany	János	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Jókai Bethlen	Kata	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Babits	Mihály	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Balassi	Bálint	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Balázs	Béla	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Bánffy	Miklós	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Bartis	Attila	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Berzsenyi	Dániel	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Bodor	Ádám	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Bölöni	Sándor Farkas	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Brody	Sándor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Csáth	Géza	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Cseres	Tibor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Csokonai	Vitéz Mihály	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Csoóri	Sándor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Dénes	Zsófia	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Déry	Tibor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Dragomán	György	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Dsida	Jenő	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Egressy	Zoltán	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, Prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Ersi	István	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Költészet, Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Eötvös	József	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Erdős	Virág	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Esterházy	Péter	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Faludy	György	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Költészet, Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Fejtő	Ferenc	M	France, Hungary	Franciaország, Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Fást	Milán	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Galgóczi	Erzsébet	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Garaczi	László	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Gárdonyi	Géza	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Gergely	Ágnes	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Költészet, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Gion	Nándor	M	Hungary, Serbia	Magyarország, Szerbia	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Gosztu	Elek	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Grecsó	Krisztián	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Gyurkovics	Tibor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry	Dráma, költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Hajnóczy	Péter	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Háy	János	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	II Rákóczi	Ferenc	M	Hungary, Turkey	Magyarország, Törökország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Illyés	Gyula	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, költészet, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Jókai	Anna	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Jókai	Mór	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	József	Attila	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Juhász	Gyula	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kafka	Margit	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kányádi	Sándor	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Karinthy	Frigyes	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Károlyi	Mihályné	F	France, Hungary	Franciaország, Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kassák	Lajos	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Költészet, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Katona	József	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama	Dráma	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kazinczy	Ferenc	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kemény	Zsigmond	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kertész	Imre	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kisfaludy	Károly	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kiss	Judit Ágnes	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kodolányi	János	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Konrád	György	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kornis	Mihály	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kosztolányi	Dezső	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kosztolányi	Dezsőné	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kovács	András Ferenc	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kölcsey	Ferenc	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Krasznahorkai	László	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Krúdy	Gyula	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kukorelly	Endre	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Kuncz	Aladár	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Lator	László	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Lázár	Ervin	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Madách	Imre	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry	Dráma, költészet	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Mándy	Iván	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Márai	Sándor	M	Hungary, USA	Magyarország, USA	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, költészet, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Mesterházi	Mónika	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Mészöly	Miklós	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Mikes	Kelemen	M	Hungary, Turkey	Magyarország, Törökország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Mikszáth	Kálmán	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Molnár	Ferenc	M	Hungary, USA	Magyarország, USA	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Móra	Ferenc	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Móricz	Virág	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Móricz	Zsigmond	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Nádas	Péter	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Nagy	László	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Nagybaczoni Nagy	Vilmos	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Nemes Nagy	Ágnes	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Németh	László	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Orbán	Ottó	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Ottlik	Géza	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Örkény	István	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Parti Nagy	Lajos	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Páskándi	Géza	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Petőfi	Sándor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Petri	György	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Pilinszky	János	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Pulszky	Ferencné	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Radnóti	Miklós	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Rakovszky	Zsuzsa	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Rejtő	Jenő	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Révay	Mór János	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Sánta	Ferenc	M	Hungary, Romania	Magyarország, Románia	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Sarkadi	Imre	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, Prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Spiró	György	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, Prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Sütő	András	M	Romania	Románia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szabó	Anna T	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szabó	Dezső	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szabó	István	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szabó	Lőrinc	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szabó	Magda	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szász	Béla	M	Austria, Hungary, UK	Ausztria, Magyarország, UK	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Székely	Csaba	M	Romania	România	Drama	Dráma	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Székely	János	M	Romania	România	Drama, poetry	Dráma, költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szerb	Antal	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Szomory	Dezső	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Tamási	Áron	M	Hungary, Romania, USA	Magyarország, Románia, USA	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Tandori	Dezső	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Költészet, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Térey	János	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Tolnai	Ottó	M	Serbia	Szerbia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Tótfalusi Kis	Miklós	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: non-fiction	Nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Tóth	Árpád	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Tóth	Krisztina	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: fiction	Költészet, prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Varadi	Szabolcs	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Vas	István	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Költészet, nem szépirodalmi jellegű próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Vörösmarty	Mihály	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Drama, poetry	Dráma, költészet	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Weöres	Sándor	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Poetry	Költészet	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Zavada	Pál	M	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Hungarian	Magyar	null	Zsigray	Julianna	F	Hungary	Magyarország	Prose: fiction	Prózai szépirodalom	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Baldursdóttir	Kristín Marja	F	Iceland	Island	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Björnsson	Oddur	M	Iceland	Island	Drama	Leikrit	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Dagbjartsdóttir	Vilborg	F	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Eliasson	Gyrðir	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Gerður Kristný	null	F	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	The author is known by her two given (first and middle) names.
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Grímsdóttir	Vigdís	F	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Grímsson	Stefán Hrafn	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Guðmundsson	Einar Már	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Guðmundsson	Tómas	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Gunnarsson	Gunnar	M	Iceland	Island	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Gunnarsson	Pétur	M	Iceland	Island	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sannsögur, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Hallgrímsson	Jónas	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Haraldsdóttir	Ingibjörg	F	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Helgason	Hallgrímur	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Hjartarson	Snorri	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Hulda	null	F	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	The author is known by this single pen name.
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Jakobsdóttir	Sirava	F	Iceland	Island	Drama, prose: fiction	Leikrit, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Jakobsson	Jökull	M	Iceland	Island	Drama	Leikrit	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Johannessen	Matthías	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Jón Trausti	null	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	The author is known by this pen name which is two first names
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Jón úr Vör	null	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	The author is known by his first name, with the place he is from.
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Jónsdóttir	Auður	F	Iceland	Island	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Kamban	Guðmundur	M	Iceland	Island	Drama, prose: fiction	Leikrit, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Laxness	Halldór	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ljóð, sannsögur, skáld- og smásögur	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Magnason	Andri Snær	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ljóð, sannsögur, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Magnússon	Sigurður A.	M	Iceland	Island	Prose: non-fiction	Sannsögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Megas	null	M	Iceland	Island	Poetry	Ljóð	Song lyrics	Söngtextar		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Songwriter, known by this mononym, full name Magnús Þór Jónsson

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Minervudóttir	Guðrún Eva	F	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Ólafsdóttir	Auður Ava	F	Iceland	Ísland	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Leikrit, ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Ólafsson	Bragi	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	Icelandic saga	Íslendingasaga	*	12-14	Brennu-Njáls saga	Njáls saga	La saga de Njáll le Brûlé	La saga de Nial	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	Icelandic saga	Íslendingasaga		12-14	Grettis saga	The Saga of Grettir the Strong	La saga de Grettir le Fort	La saga de Grettir el Fuerte	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	Icelandic saga	Íslendingasaga		12-14	Hrafnkels saga Freysgoða	Hrafnkels saga	La saga de Hrafnkel	La saga de Hrafnkel	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	Eddic poetry	Eddukvæði		8-11	Hávamál	Sayings of the High One	Les dits du très-haut	El discurso del Altísimo	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	Eddic poetry	Eddukvæði		8-11	Lokasenna	Loki's Quarrel	La querelle de Loki	La disputa de Loki	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	Eddic poetry	Eddukvæði		8-11	Skírnismál	The Lay of Skírnir	Les dits de Skírnir	Los dichos de Skírnir	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Óþekktur höfundur	null	A	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	Eddic poetry	Eddukvæði		8-11	Völuspá	The Seeress's Prophecy	La prédiction de la voyante	La profecía de la vidente	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Pálsson	Sigurður	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Ljóð, sannsögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Pálsson	Gestur	M	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Pétursson	Hallgrímur	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Sigurðardóttir	Ásta	F	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Sigurðardóttir	Steinunn	F	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Sigurðardóttir á Hlöðum	Ólöf	F	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Sigurðsson	Birgir	M	Iceland	Ísland	Drama, prose: fiction	Leikrit, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Sjón	null	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	The author is known by this single pen name
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Stefánsson	Jón Kalman	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Stefánsson	Davið	M	Iceland	Ísland	Drama, poetry	Leikrit, ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Steinarr	Steinn	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Thorsson	Guðmundur Andri	M	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sannsögur, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Þorsteinn frá Hamri	null	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ljóð, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	The author is known by his first name and the name of the place he is from.
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Þorsteinsson	Indriði G.	M	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction	Skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Þórðarson	Þórbergur	M	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ljóð, sannsögur, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Þrastardóttir	Sigurbjörg	F	Iceland	Ísland	Poetry	Ljóð	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Icelandic	Íslenska	null	Ævarsdóttir	Oddný Eir	F	Iceland	Ísland	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sannsögur, skáld- og smásögur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Aidit	Sobron	M	France, Indonesia	Indonesia, Perancis	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ajidarma	Seno Gumira	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Alisjahbana	Sutan Takdir	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Amal	Nukila	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hamidah	null	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Andangjaja	Hartojo	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Anugrah	Dea	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Anwar	Chairil	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Apin	Rivai	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ariani	Ni Komang	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Armand	Avianti	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Aspahani	Hasan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Atmowiloto	Arswendo	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ayu	Djenar Maesa	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Bachri	Sutardji Calzoum	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Bachtiar	Toto Sudarto	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Bandel	Katrin	F	Germany	Jerman	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Essay	Esai		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Basuki	Fira	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Batubara	Bernard	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Boesje	Motinggo	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Brata	Suparto	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Buchori	Mochtar	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Education	Antologi pendidikan		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Cahyadi	Bamby	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Christanty	Linda	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Chudori	Leila	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Damono	Sapardi Djoko	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Danandjaja	James	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Anthropology/folklore	Antropologi, folklor		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Danarto	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Darma	Budi	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Dewanto	Nirwan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Dini	NH	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	EA	Ruthut	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Effendi	Rustam	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	El Khalieqy	Abdah	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Endah	Alberthiene	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Biography	Biografi		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Fakih	Mansour	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Feminism	Feminisme		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Farid	Lily Yulianti	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Fuadi	Ahmad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	TH	Ganies	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksi	Graphic novel	Komik, novel grafis		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Gie	Soe Hok	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hs	Soeman	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hadi	Wisran	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hamka	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hamzah	Amir	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hanamto	Bagus Dwi	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Heriadi	Cynthia	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hatta	Mohammad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Heraty	Toeti	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Herliany	Dorothea Rosa	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hirata	Andrea	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ibrahim	Erlangga	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Travel diaries	Kisah perjalanan		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Idrus	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ikhwan	Mahfud	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Immanuel	Adimas	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Indrawari Ibrahim	Ratna	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Irawan	Stefanny	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Islandar	Nur Sutan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ismail	Taufiq	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ismail	Usmar	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Jassin	HB	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Joesoef	Daoed	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Biography	Biografi		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kartini	RA	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kartodikromo (Mas Marko)	Marco	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Katopo	Marianne	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kayam	Umar	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kho Ping Hoo	Asmaraman S	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksi	Graphic novel	Komik		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kosasih	RA	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksi	Graphic novel	Komik, novel grafis		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kumala	Ratih	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kuntowijoyo	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kurniawan	Eka	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Kwee	Tek Hoay	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Laksana	AS	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Larasati	Tita	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksi	Graphic novel	Komik, novel grafis		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Lestari	Dewi	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Lubis	Mochtar	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Maddusari	Okky	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Majoindo	Aman Datuk	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Malaka	Tan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	History, politics	Politik, sejarah		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Malna	Afrizal	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Mangunwijaya	YB	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	e-recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Mansyur	Mohammad Aan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Manua	Jose Rizal	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Manurung	Butet	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Autobiography, education	Autobiografi pendidikan		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Marahimin	Ismail	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Manyanto	Gunawan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Masduri	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Massardi	Yudhistira ANM	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Michellia	Dewi Kharisma	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Mihardja	Achdiat Karta	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Drama, Non-fiksi, Prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Mochtar	Toha	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Moeis	Abdoel	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Mohamad	Goenawan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Muljana	Slamet	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Language	Pendidikan bahasa		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Murti	Heru Kesawa	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Nadia	Asma	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Nadjib	Emha Ainun	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Navis	AA	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Noer	Arifin C	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry	Drama, puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Noor	Agus	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Noor	Acep Zamzam	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Notosusanto	Nugroho	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Nugroho	Yanusa	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Nur	Arafah	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Oddang	Faisal	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pamuntjak	Laksmi	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pane	Armijn	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pane	Sanusi	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Paramadhita	Intan	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pareanom	Yusi Avianto	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pasaribu	Norman Erikson	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pendit	Nyoman S	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pinurbo	Joko	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Pour	Julius	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Biography	Biografi		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Poyk	Gerson	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rahadian	Beng	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksi	Graphic novel	Komik, novel grafis		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Prananto	Jujur	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rahardi	F	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rahzen	Taufik	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Journalism	Jurnalisme		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ramadhan	KH	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Biography	Biografi		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Ramadhina	Windry	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rampan	Korrie Layun	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rangkuti	Hamsad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rendra	WS	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa, puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Riantiarno	N	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rosa	Helvy Tiana	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rosidi	Ajip	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rusli	Marah	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Rusmini	Oka	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Saini	KM	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sakai	Gustaf	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sani	Asrul	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sari	Ni Made Purnama	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sarjono	Agus R	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sastrowardoyo	Subagio	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Selasih	null	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Simatupang	Iwan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, non-fiksi, prosa, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Simbolon	Parakitri Tahi	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ

Τεύχος B’ 4516/22.07.2026

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sindhunata	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Siregar	Merari	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Situmorang	Sitor	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Prosa, puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sjahrir	Sutan	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Soekarno	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Essay, history, politics	Esai, politik, sejarah		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Bachri	Sutardji Calzoum	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sopian	Agus	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Journalism	Jurnalisme		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Soelarto	Bambang	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sumardjo	Jakob	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Suryadi AG	Linus	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Suryajaya	Martin	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Susanto	Sigit	M	Indonesia, Switzerland	Indonesia, Swiss	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Travel diaries	Kisah perjalanan		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Swantoro	P	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Press anthology, media	Antologi pers, media		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sylado	Remy	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa, puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Sjumandjaja	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Teja	Hendri	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Thayf	Anindita S	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Tiojakin	Maggie	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Tisna	I Gusti Nyoman Pandji	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Toda	Dami N	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Toer	Pramoedya Ananta	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Tohari	Ahmad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Tranggono	Indra	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Trinity	null	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Travel diaries	Kisah perjalanan		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Trisnojuwono	null	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Triwikromo	Triyanto	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Utami	Ayu	F	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, prosa	Essay	Esai	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Hadi WM	Abdul	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Wahib	Ahmad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Politics, society	Masyarakat, politik		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Wibowo	Agustinus	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Travel diaries	Kisah perjalanan		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Wiggers	Ferdinand	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Wijaya	Putu	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Drama, Non-fiksi, Prosa	Essay	Esai		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Yamin	Mohammad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi, puisi	Essay	Esai		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Yunus	Ahmad	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-fiksi	Travel diaries	Kisah perjalanan		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Indonesian	Indonesia	null	Z	Ziggy	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Prosa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Aganoor Pompilj	Vittoria	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Alberti	Leon Battista	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Philosophical dialogue	Dialogo filosofico		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Aleramo	Sibilla	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Alfieri	Vittorio	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, teatro	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Alighieri	Dante	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null	*	14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ammaniti	Niccolò	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Anedda	Antonella	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Anzoletti	Luisa	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ariosto	Ludovico	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatro	Chivalric epic	Poema epico-cavallesresco		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Avallone	Silvia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bacilieri	Paolo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Banti	Anna	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bassani	Giorgio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Beccaria	Cesare	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bellonci	Maria	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bertolucci	Attilio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bettarini	Mariella	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bianciardi	Luciano	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bobbio	Norberto	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Autobiography	Autobiografia		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Italian	Italiano	null	Boccaccio	Giovanni	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Boiardo	Matteo Maria	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Chivalric epic	Poema epico-cavalleresco		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Boito	Arrigo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, prose: fiction	Narrativa, teatro	Libretti	Libretti d'opera		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bonanni	Laudomia	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bontempelli	Massimo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bonvicini	Caterina	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Bracco	Gemma	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Buzzati	Dino	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Calvino	Italo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, Narrativa, Teatro	Libretti	Libretti d'opera		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Campana	Dino	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Campanella	Tommaso	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	Philosophical dialogue	Dialogo filosofico		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Campo	Cristina	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	Letters	Epistolario		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	Pen name of Vittoria Guerrini
Italian	Italiano	null	Capossela	Vinicio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Caproni	Giorgio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Carducci	Giosue	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Carozzella	Giuseppe	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Catuogno	Maria Gisella	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Cavalli	Patrizia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Cellini	Benvenuto	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Autobiography	Autobiografia		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Cialente	Fausta	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Collodi	Carlo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Colonna	Vittoria	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Comencini	Cristina	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Consoli	Carmen	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	D'Annunzio	Gabriele	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Da Ponte	Lorenzo	M	Italy, USA	Italia, USA	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, teatro	Libretti	Libretti d'opera		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Dalla	Lucio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Amicis	Edmondo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De André	Fabrizio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Céspedes	Alba	F	Cuba, Italy	Cuba, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Filippo	Eduardo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Gregori	Francesco	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Roberto	Federico	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Sanctis	Francesco	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	De Stefani	Livia	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Deledda	Grazia	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Della Valle	Federico	M	Italy	Italia	Drama	Teatro	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Drigo	Paola	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Duranti	Francesca	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Her real name is Maria Francesca Rossi.
Italian	Italiano	null	Einaudi	Luigi	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fallaci	Oriana	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fedele	Cassandra	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fenoglio	Beppe	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ferrante	Elena	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fiburo	Ennio	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, prose: fiction	Narrativa, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fo	Dario	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesia, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fogazzaro	Antonio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fonseca Pimentel	Eleonora	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Fortini	Franco	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Foscolo	Ugo	M	Italy, UK	Italia, UK	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Gaber	Giorgio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Gadda	Carlo Emilio	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	Letters	Epistolario		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Galilei	Galileo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Philosophical dialogue	Dialogo filosofico		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Italian	Italiano	null	Gambara	Veronica	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	Letters	Epistolario		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Giaconi	Luisa	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ginzburg	Natalia	F	Italy	Italia	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, Narrativa, Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Goldoni	Carlo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama	Teatro	Libretti	Libretti d'opera	*	18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Gozzano	Guido	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia	Letters	Epistolario		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Gramsci	Antonio	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Letters	Epistolario		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Guccini	Francesco	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Guglielminetti	Amalia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Guicciardini	Francesco	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Memoir	Memorialistica		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Guidacci	Margherita	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Janeczek	Helena	F	Germany, Italy	Germania, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Kuruvilla	Gabriella	F	India, Italy	India, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Lagorio	Gina	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Lahiri	Jhumpa	F	India, Italy, USA	India, Italia, USA	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia, Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Lakhous	Amara	M	Algeria, Italy	Algeria, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	Algerian with Italian citizenship
Italian	Italiano	null	Ledda	Gavino	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Leogrande	Giacomo	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	Letters	Epistolario		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Leto	Gabriella	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Levi	Carlo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Levi	Primo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	Memoir	Memorialistica	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Luzi	Mario	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Machiavelli	Niccolò	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, teatro	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Manzini	Gianrico	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Manzoni	Alessandro	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Maraini	Dacia	F	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Marinelli	Lucrezia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Matraini	Chiara	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Mazzantini	Margaret	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Meneghello	Luigi	M	Italy, UK	Italia, UK	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Menicanti	Daria	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Merini	Alda	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Metastasio	Pietro	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatro	Libretti	Libretti d'opera		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	Pseudonym of Pietro Trapassi
Italian	Italiano	null	Milani	Milena	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Montale	Eugenio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Morante	Elsa	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Moravia	Alberto	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Morra	Isabella	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Mubiayi	Ingy	F	Egypt, Italy	Egitto, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Murgia	Michela	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Nannini	Gianna	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Song lyrics	Canzone d'autore		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Negri	Ada	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Nievo	Ippolito	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Nizzoli	Amalia	F	Egypt, Italy	Egitto, Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Memoir	Memorialistica		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ortese	Anna Maria	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pacinotti (Gipi)	Gianni	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Better known as "Gipi"
Italian	Italiano	null	Palli	Angelica	F	Greece, Italy	Grecia, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Papini	Giovanni	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Autobiography	Autobiografia		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Parini	Giuseppe	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pascoli	Giovanni	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pasolini	Pier Paolo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pavese	Cesare	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Percoto	Caterina	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Petrarca	Francesco	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		34	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Italian	Italiano	null	Pirandello	Luigi	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Poliziano	Angelo	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pozzi	Antonia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	Letters	Epistolario	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pratt	Hugo	M	Argentina, France, Italy, Switzerland	Argentina, Francia, Italia, Svizzera	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		20	null	null	null	null	Europe, South America	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Prezzolini	Giuseppe	M	Italy, Switzerland, USA	Italia, Svizzera, USA	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Pulci	Luigi	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Chivalric epic	Poema epico-cavalleresco		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Quasimodo	Salvatore	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Radice	Teresa	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Rech (Zerocalcare)	Michele	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Better known as "Zerocalcare"
Italian	Italiano	null	Riccioni	Francesca	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Rocchi	Silvia	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	Graphic novel	Romanzo a fumetti		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Romano	Lalla	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Roselli	Amelia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Rovani	Giuseppe	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ruffini	Giovanni	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Saba	Umberto	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Sanvitale	Francesca	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Sarpi	Paolo	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Scego	Igiaba	F	Italy, Somalia	Italia, Somalia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Schneider	Helga	F	Germany, Italy	Germania, Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Sciascia	Leonardo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Sereni	Vittorio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Siena	Caterina da	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Letters	Epistolario		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	Better known as Santa Caterina da Siena
Italian	Italiano	null	Stampa	Gaspara	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Stazzone	Cecilia	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	Memoir	Memorialistica		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Svevo	Italo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, Narrativa, Teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Tamaro	Susanna	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Tasso	Torquato	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry	Poesia, teatro	Chivalric epic	Poema epico-cavalleresco		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Tassoni	Alessandro	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	Mock-heroic epic	Poema eroicomico		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Tomasi di Lampedusa	Giuseppe	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Tomabuoni	Lucrezia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	Letters	Epistolario		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Torriani (Marchesa Colombi)	Maria Antonietta	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	Better known with pen name "Marchesa Colombi"
Italian	Italiano	null	Tozzi	Federigo	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa, poesia, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Ungaretti	Giuseppe	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Valduga	Patrizia	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Verga	Giovanni	M	Italy	Italia	Drama, prose: fiction	Narrativa, teatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Veri	Pietro	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Vertua Gentile	Anna	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa, narrativa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Vettori	Francesco	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Altri generi di prosa	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Viganò	Renata	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Vivanti	Annie	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Volponi	Paolo	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Wadia	Lalla	F	India, Italy	India, Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Zanella	Giacomo	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Zanzotto	Andrea	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Italian	Italiano	null	Zena	Remigio	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Narrativa, poesia	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Italian	Italiano	null	Zuccari (Neera)	Anna	F	Italy	Italia	Prose: fiction	Narrativa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	Better known with pen name "Neera"
Japanese	日本語	安部	Abe	Kobo	M	Japan	日本	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	戯曲,小説,物語,随筆,評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	秋元	Akimoto	Matsuyo	F	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	芥川	Akutagawa	Ryunosuke	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本未詳	Anonymous	null	null	A	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		9-10	竹取物語	The Tale of the Bamboo Cutter	Le conte du coupeur de bambou	El cuento del cortador de bambú	Asia	null
Japanese	日本未詳	Anonymous	null	null	A	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		12	今昔物語	Tales of Times Now Past	Contes d'autrefois	Cuentos de un pasado lejano	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		13	平家物語	The Tale of the Heike	Le conte du Heike	El cantar de Heike	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Waka	和歌		8	万葉集	Manyoshu	Manyoshu	Manyoshu	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Waka	和歌		10	古今集	Kokin Wakashu	Kokin-waka-shû	Kokin wakashu	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Waka	和歌		13	新古今集	Shin Kokin Wakashu	Shin-kokin-waka-shû	Shin kokin wakashu	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Senryu	川柳		18-19	柳多留名句選	Yanagidaru-Meikusen	Yanagidaru-Meikusen	Yanagidaru-Meikusen	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	Noh	能		16-17	謡曲集	Yokyokushu	Yokyokushû	Yokyokushu	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	作者未詳	Anonymous	null	A	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	Kyogen	狂言		16-17	狂言集	Kyogenshu	Kyôgen-shû	Kyogenshu	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	有島	Arishima	Takeo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	有吉	Ariyoshi	Sawako	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鮎川	Ayukawa	Nobuo	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	馬場	Baba	Akiko	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	別役	Betsuyaku	Minoru	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	近松	Chikamatsu	Monzaemon	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	Joruri, kabuki	浄瑠璃・歌舞伎		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	太宰	Dazai	Osamu	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	江國	Ekuni	Kaori	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	円地	Enchi	Fumiko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	遠藤	Endo	Shusaku	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	深沢	Fukazawa	Shichiro	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	福永	Fukunaga	Takehiko	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説,物語,随筆,評論,随筆,評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	福岡	Fukuoka	Shinichi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆,評論	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	福沢	Fukuzawa	Yukichi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆,評論	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	古井	Furui	Yoshikichi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説,物語,随筆,評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	二葉亭	Futabatei	Shimei	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	萩原	Hagiwara	Sakutaro	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	原	Hara	Tamiki	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説,物語,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	長谷川	Hasegawa	Mariko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆,評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	長谷川	Hasegawa	Shin	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	小説,物語,戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	林	Hayashi	Fumiko	F	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説,物語,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	樋口	Higuchi	Ichiyo	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	火野	Hino	Ashihei	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	平田	Hirata	Oriza	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	堀	Hori	Tatsuo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	堀田	Hotta	Yoshie	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆,評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	茨木	Ibaragi	Noriko	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	井伏	Ibuse	Masuji	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	井原	Ihara	Saikaku	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説,物語,詩歌	Haiku	俳句		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	池澤	Ikezawa	Natsuki	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	詩歌,小説,物語,随筆,評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	井上	Inoue	Hisashi	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: non-fiction	随筆,評論,戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	井上	Inoue	Yasushi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	石垣	Ishigaki	Rin	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	石川	Ishikawa	Jun	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	石川	Ishikawa	Takuboku	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	伊藤	Ito	Sei	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	詩歌,小説,物語,随筆,評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	泉	Izumi	Kyoka	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	小説,物語,戯曲	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	開高	Kaiko	Ken	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説,物語,随筆,評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	梶井	Kajii	Motojiro	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	角田	Kakuta	Mitsuyo	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鴨	Kamono	Chomei	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	小説,物語	Waka	和歌		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	金子	Kaneko	Mitsuharu	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	唐	Kara	Juro	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	戯曲,小説,物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	柄谷	Karatani	Kojin	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆,評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	加藤	Kato	Shuichi	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	戯曲,小説,物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	川端	Kawabata	Yasunari	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説,物語	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Japanese	日本語	河合	Kawai	Hayao	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	河合	Kawai	Masao	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	川上	Kawakami	Hiromi	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	川上	Kawakami	Mieko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	河竹	Kawatake	Mokuami	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	Kabuki	歌舞伎		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	菊池	Kikuchi	Kan	M	Japan	日本	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	戯曲,小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	木下	Kinoshita	Junji	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	桐野	Kirino	Natsuo	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	岸本	Kishimoto	Masashi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	Manga	漫画		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	北	Kita	Morio	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	北原	Kitahara	Hakushu	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	清岡	Kiyooka	Takayuki	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説;物語,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小林	Kobayashi	Hideo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小林	Kobayashi	Issa	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Haiku	俳句		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小林	Kobayashi	Takiji	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	幸田	Koda	Aya	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	幸田	Koda	Rohan	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	河野	Kono	Taeko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	九鬼	Kuki	Shuzo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	国木田	Kunikida	Doppo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	倉橋	Kurahashi	Yumiko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	草野	Kusano	Shinpei	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	リービ	Levy	Hideo	M	Japan, USA	日本, 米国	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	丸山	Maruyama	Kaoru	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	正宗	Masamune	Hakucho	M	Japan	日本	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	戯曲,小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	正岡	Masaoka	Shiki	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論,詩歌	Haiku, tanka	短歌・俳句		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	松本	Matsumoto	Leiji	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	Manga	漫画		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	松尾	Matsuo	Basho	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論,詩歌	Haiku	俳句		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	真山	Mayama	Seika	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	小説;物語,戯曲	Kabuki	歌舞伎		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	黛	Mayuzumi	Madoka	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Haiku	俳句		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	三木	Miki	Kiyoshi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	水上	Minakami	Tsutomu	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	三島	Mishima	Yukio	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	小説;物語,戯曲	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	宮	Miya	Shuji	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	宮部	Miyabe	Miyuki	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	宮本	Miyamoto	Teru	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	宮本	Miyamoto	Yuriko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	宮沢	Miyazawa	Kenji	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説;物語,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	三好	Miyoshi	Tatsuji	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	水村	Mizumura	Minae	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	森	Mori	Arimasa	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	森	Mori	Ogai	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	本居	Motoori	Norinaga	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	村上	Murakami	Haruki	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	村上	Murakami	Ryu	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	村野	Murano	Shiro	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	紫式部	Murasaki-shikibu	null	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	Real name is not known. This is a name given by people in later generations.
Japanese	日本語	室生	Muro	Saisei	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	詩歌,小説;物語,随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	武者小路	Mushanokoji	Saneatsu	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	小説;物語,戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	永井	Nagai	Kafu	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中	Naka	Kansuke	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中上	Nakagami	Kenji	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中原	Nakahara	Chuya	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中島	Nakajima	Atsushi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中島	Nakajima	Miyuki	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Song lyrics	歌詞		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中村	Nakamura	Mitsuo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中村	Nakamura	Shintaro	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中村	Nakamura	Teijo	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Haiku	俳句		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中根	Nakane	Chie	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Japanese	日本語	中野	Nakano	Shigeharu	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説:物語,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	中沢	Nakazawa	Keiji	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	Manga	漫画		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	夏目	Natsume	Soseki	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	西脇	Nishiwaki	Junzaburo	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	野田	Noda	Hideki	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	野上	Nogami	Yaeko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	野坂	Nosaka	Akiyuki	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	大庭	Oba	Minako	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小田	Oda	Makoto	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	大江	Oe	Kenzaburo	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小川	Ogawa	Kunio	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小川	Ogawa	Yoko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	岡	Oka	Mari	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	岡本	Okamoto	Kanoko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	大岡	Oka	Makoto	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論,詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	大岡	Ooka	Shohei	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	小山内	Osanai	Kaoru	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	佐多	Sata	Ineko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鷺沢	Sagisawa	Megumu	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	斉藤	Saito	Mokichi	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	坂口	Sakaguchi	Ango	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	三遊亭	Sanyūtei	Encho	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	Rakugo	落語		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	清少納言	Seishonagon	null	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		10	null	null	null	null	Asia	Real name is not known.
Japanese	日本語	司馬	Shiba	Ryotaro	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	志賀	Shiga	Naoya	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	島尾	Shimao	Toshio	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	島崎	Shimazaki	Toson	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説:物語,詩歌	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鈴木	Suzuki	Takao	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	立花	Tachibana	Takashi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	立原	Tachihara	Michizo	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	高浜	Takahama	Kyoshi	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Haiku	俳句		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	高橋	Takahashi	Kazumi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	高村	Takamura	Kaoru	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	高村	Takamura	Kotaro	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	竹西	Takenishi	Hiroko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	田村	Tamura	Ryuichi	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論,詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	谷川	Tanikawa	Shuntaro	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	谷崎	Tanizaki	Junichiro	M	Japan	日本	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	戯曲,小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	立松	Tatematsu	Wahei	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	多和田	Tawada	Yoko	F	Germany, Japan	ドイツ,日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Japanese	日本語	俵	Tawara	Machi	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	田山	Tayama	Katai	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	寺山	Terayama	Shuji	M	Japan	日本	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説:物語,随筆:評論,詩歌,戯曲	Tanka	短歌		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	手塚	Tezuka	Osamu	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	Manga	漫画		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	富岡	Tomioka	Taeko	F	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	詩歌,小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	坪内	Tsubouchi	Shoyo	M	Japan	日本	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	戯曲,小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	辻	Tsuji	Hitomari	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	辻	Tsuji	Kunio	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	つか	Tsuka	Kohey	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鶴見	Tsurumi	Shunsuke	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鶴屋	Tsuruya	Nanboku	M	Japan	日本	Drama	戯曲	Kabuki	歌舞伎		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	津島	Tsushima	Yuko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	内田	Uchida	Tatsuru	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	上田	Ueda	Akinari	M	Japan	日本	Poetry, prose: fiction	小説:物語,詩歌	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	上野	Ueno	Chizuko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	宇野	Uno	Chiyo	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	浦沢	Urasawa	Naoki	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	Manga	漫画		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	若山	Wakayama	Bokusui	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Tanka	短歌		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	鷲田	Washida	Kiyokazu	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	和辻	Watsuji	Tetsuro	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆:評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	山田	Yamada	Eimi	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説:物語	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	山本	Yamamoto	Yuzo	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: fiction	小説:物語,戯曲	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	山村	Yamamura	Bocho	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Japanese	日本語	ヤマザキ	Yamazaki	Mari	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	Manga	漫画		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	山崎	Yamazaki	Masakazu	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論,戯曲	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	柳田	Yanagita	Kunio	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	柳澤	Yanagisawa	Keiko	F	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	横光	Yokomitsu	Riichi	M	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	与謝	Yosa	Buson	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	Haiku	俳句		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	与謝野	Yosano	Akiko	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	吉田	Yoshida	Kenko	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	吉原	Yoshihara	Sachiko	F	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	吉本	Yoshimoto	Banana	F	Japan	日本	Prose: fiction	小説;物語	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	吉本	Yoshimoto	Takaaki	M	Japan	日本	Prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	吉野	Yoshino	Hiroshi	M	Japan	日本	Poetry	詩歌	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	柳	Yu	Miri	F	Japan	日本	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	戯曲,小説:物語,随筆:評論	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Japanese	日本語	世阿弥	Zeami	null	M	Japan	日本	Drama, prose: non-fiction	随筆;評論,戯曲	Noh	能		14-15	null	null	null	null	Asia	Stage name.
Georgian	ქართული	ლორთქიფანიძე	Lortkipanidze	Niko	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				19-20					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ម៉ៅ	Mao	Samnang	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	មិត្រ	Mith	Sakhon	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	მორჩილაძე	Aka	Morchiladze	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა			*	21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ნაცვლიშვილი	Nacvlishvili	Natia	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ញឹក	Nhok	Thaem	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, Drama	ប្រឌិត, ល្ខោន				20					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ណាច	Noch	Sakona	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction	ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ណុល	Nol	Dara	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Poetry, Prose: fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	នូ	Nou	Hach	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	ოდიშარია	Odisharia	Guram	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry, prose: fiction	პროზა, პოეზია				20-21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ორბელიანი	Orbeliani	Sulkhan-Saba	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				17					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	អ៊ុក	Ouk	Samnang	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	អ៊ុំ	Oum	Suphany	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត			*	20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ប៉ាល់	Pal	Vannarirak	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, Drama	ប្រឌិត, ល្ខោន				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ពិច	Pech	Sangwawann	F	Cambodia, France	កម្ពុជា, បារាំង	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ប៉ែន	Penn	Setharin	F	Cambodia, Japan	កម្ពុជា, ជប៉ុន	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ភូ	Phou	Chakriya	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ពិន	Pin	Yathay	M	Cambodia, France	កម្ពុជា, បារាំង	Prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ប៉ុល	Pol	Pisey	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, Drama	ប្រឌិត, ល្ខោន				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ពៅ	Pov	Youleng	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	ფშაველა	Pshavela	Vaja	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	მხატვრული და არამხატვრული პროზა, პოეზია			*	19					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	რატიანი	Ratiani	Zviad	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20-21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	រិទ្ធ	Rim	Kin	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	რუსთაველი	Rustaveli	Shota	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია: ეპოსი			*	12					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	სამადაშვილი	Samadashvili	Niko	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	სამადაშვილი-ქორძაია	Samadashvili-Kordzaia	Ana	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				21					Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	სარიშვილი	Sarishvili	Maia	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ស្ងួយ	Sauy	Lauth	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction	ប្រឌិត				21					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	მატაიძე	Shataidze	Nugzar	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Prose: fiction	მხატვრული პროზა				21					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ស៊ីម	Sim	Chanya	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ស	So	Phina	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction	ប្រឌិត				21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	សុខ	Sok	Chanpal	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត			*	21					Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	សុខ	Soth	Polin	M	Cambodia, United States	កម្ពុជា, អាមេរិក	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20- 21					America, Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ស៊ូ	Sou	Khemrin	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Poetry, Prose: fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រឌិត				21					Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	სტურუა	Sturua	Lia	F	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20					Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ស៊ុំ	Sum	Chhum	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រឌិត, ប្រឌិត				20					Asia	

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ស៊ួង	Suong	Mak	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រលោមលោក, ប្រឈរឹត				21				Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	ტაბიძე	Tabidze	Galaktion	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია			*	20				Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	ტაბიძე	Tabidze	Tician	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია				20				Asia, Europe	
Georgian	ქართული	თაბუკაშვილი	Tabukashvili	Revaz	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Drama	დრამა				20				Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ទឹម	Tim	Many	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction	ប្រលោមលោក				21				Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ទឹង	Ting	Sokha	F	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: non-fiction	ប្រលោមលោក				20- 21				Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ត្រាញ	Trinh	Hoanh	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction	ប្រលោមលោក				20				Asia	
Georgian	ქართული	წეროწერეთელი	Tsereteli	Akaki	M	Georgia	საქართველო	Poetry	პოეზია	Song lyrics	სამღერელო ლირიკა		19				Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ឆ្វ	Tv	Chi-Hourt	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រលោមលោក, ប្រឈរឹត				20				Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	អ៊ឹង	Ung	Loung	F	Cambodia, United States	កម្ពុជា, សហរដ្ឋអាមេរិក	Prose: non-fiction	ប្រឈរឹត			*	20- 21				America, Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	វង្ស	Vong	Phoeung	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រលោមលោក, ប្រឈរឹត				20				Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	ជឹម	Yim	Guechee	M	Cambodia, Germany	កម្ពុជា, អាល្លឺម៉ង់	Poetry, Prose: fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រលោមលោក				20- 21				Asia, Europe	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	យិន	Yin	Luoth	M	Cambodia, United States	កម្ពុជា, សហរដ្ឋអាមេរិក	Poetry, Prose: non-fiction	កំណាព្យ, ប្រឈរឹត			*	20- 21				America, Asia	
Khmer	ខ្មែរ	យូ	You	Sophea	M	Cambodia	កម្ពុជា	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	ប្រលោមលោក, ប្រឈរឹត				21				Asia	
Korean	한국어	강	Kang	Kyung-sae	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	강	Kang	Shin-jae	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	강	Kang	Eun-gyo	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	중단편		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	계	Kye	Young-mook	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	고	Ko	Un	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	중단편	*	20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	고	Ko	Oh Jung-hee	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	공	Gong	Sun-ok	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	공	Gong	Ji-young	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	권	Kwon	Ji-ye	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	권	Kwon	Yeo-sun	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Yong-ni	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Man-jung	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		17	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Seong-dong	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Jung-hyun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Dong-in	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Sung-han	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Seung-ok	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Yu-jeong	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Gwang-gyun	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Gwang-seop	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Ki-rim	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Nam-jo	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Dong-myung	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	So-wol	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Su-young	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Yeoung-rang	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Jong-gil	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Ji-ha	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Cheon-taek	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		18	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Young-su	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Woo-jin	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Jung-jin	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	So-un	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Jin-sub	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Hyang-ahn	F	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Hyung-suk	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Jeong-han	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Jung-hyuk	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Young-ha	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	So-yeon	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Hyun-seung	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Ae-ran	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Won-il	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Yong-taek	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Miyeong-sun	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Yong-jun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Ki-taek	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20- 21	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Seung-hee	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	김	Kim	Chun-su	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	나	Na	Do-hyang	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	나	Na	Hye-seok	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	남	Nam	Jung-hyun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	노	Noh	Cheon-myeong	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	모	Moh	Youn-sook	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	문	Moon	Soon-tae	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	문	Moon	Tae-jun	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	민	Min	Tae-won	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Kyung-ni	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Wan-Suh	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Ji-won	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Young-jun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Tae-won	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Du-jin	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Mok-wol	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Jae-sam	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Seung-hee	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Min-gyu	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Sang-ryul	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	박	Park	Bum-shin	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	방	Bang	Jeong-hwan	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	변	Byun	Yeong-ro	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	서	Seo	Ki-won	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	서	Seo	Jeong-ju	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	선	Sun	Woo-hui	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	성	Song	Sokze	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	손	Son	Chang-seop	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	송	Song	Yeong	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	송	Song	Won-hee	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	신	Shin	Kyung-sook	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	신	Shin	Kyeong-nim	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	신	Shin	Dong-yup	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	신	Shin	Young-bok	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	심	Shim	Hun	M	Korea	한국	Poetry, prose: fiction	시,소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	안	Ahn	Jung-Hyo	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	안	Ahn	Byung-sok	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	안	Ahn	Kuk-sun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	안	Ahn	Su-gil	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	양	Yang	Gui-ja	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	엄	Uhm	Hyun-ok	F	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	오	Oh	Jung-Hui	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	오	Oh	Sang-won	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	오	Oh	Sang-sun	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	오	Oh	Young-jin	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	오	Oh	Tae-seok	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	우	Yu	Chi-o	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	우	Yu	Chi-hwan	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	우	Yu	Chi-jin	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	우	Yu	Heung-jun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	유	Yoo	Ahn-jin	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	윤	Yoon	Heung-gil	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	윤	Yoon	Dong-joo	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	윤	Yoon	Dae-nyeong	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	은	Eun	Hee-kyung	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	Kwang-su	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Mun-ku	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	Mun-yol	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Beom-seon	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	Sang	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	Chong-jun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Hyo-seok	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Sang-hwa	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Sung-boo	M	Korea	한국	Poetry, prose: fiction	시,소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Yuk-sa	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Geun-sam	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Jae-hyun	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	Ha-yun	M	Korea	한국	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	시,수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslatedTo	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Hui-seung	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	In-jik	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Yi	Hae-jo	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Ki-ho	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	리	Ri	Ki-yong	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Mu-young	M	Korea	한국	Drama, prose: fiction	희곡,소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Tae-jun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Seong-bok	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Hyeong-gi	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	이	Lee	Byung-gi	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	임	Lim	Hee-jae	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	장	Chang	Yong-hak	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	장	Jang	Sung-hee	F	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	장	Chang	Young-hee	F	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	전	Jeon	Young-taek	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	전	Jeon	Hye-rin	F	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	전	Jeon	Sang-guk	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Ji-yong	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Cheol	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jung	Hee-sung	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Bi-seok	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	You-jeong	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Ho-seung	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Kkeut-byeol	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Yi-hyun	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jung	Han-mo	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	정	Jeong	Yak-yong	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	조	Cho	Se-hui	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	조	Cho	Chi-hun	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	조	Cho	Myung-hee	M	Korea, Russia	한국,러시아	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	희곡,시,소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Korean	한국어	조	Jo	Jung-rae	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	주	Ju	Yo-seop	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	차	Cha	Bum-seok	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	채	Chae	Man-sik	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	천	Cheon	Sang-byeong	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	천	Cheon	Seung-se	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	천	Cheon	Myung-kwan	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	최	Choi	In-ho	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	최	Choi	In-hoon	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	최	Choi	Seo-hae	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	최	Choi	Myung-sook	F	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	최	Choi	Seung-ja	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	피	Pi	Cheon-deuk	M	Korea	한국	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	시,수필	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	하	Ha	Yu-sang	M	Korea	한국	Drama	희곡	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	한	Han	Geun-chan	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	한	Han	Yong-un	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	한	Han	Kang	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	한	Han	Seung-won	M	Korea	한국	Poetry, prose: fiction	시,소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	함	Ham	Seok-heon	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	허	Heo	Gyun	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	허	Heo	Nan-seol-heon	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	현	Hyun	Jin-geon	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Sok-young	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Sun-won	M	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	Middle/short length	중단편		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Sun-mi	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Tong-gyu	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Jin-yi	F	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Jung-eun	F	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	황	Hwang	Ji-u	M	Korea	한국	Poetry	시	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	작가미상	Anonymous	null	A	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		18	심청전	The Tale of Shim Chong (Shimchung-jeon)	Histoire de Shim Chong (Shim Chong-jeon)	La historia de Shim Chong (Shim Cheong-jeon)	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	작가미상	Anonymous	null	A	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		18	흥부전	Heungbu and Nolbu (Heungbu-jeon)	Les frères Heungbu et Nolbu (Heungbu-jeon)	Los hermanos Heungbu y Nolbu (Heungbu-jeon)	Asia	null

Τεύχος Β’ 4516/22.07.2026
ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ
48861

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Korean	한국어	작가미상	Anonymous	null	A	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		18	춘향전	The Tale of Chunhyang (Chunhyang-jeon)	Le chant de la fidèle Chunhyang (Chunhyang Jeon)	La historia de Chunhyang (Chunhyang-jeon)	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	작가미상	Anonymous	null	A	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		17	토끼전	The Tale of the Rabbit (Tokki-jeon)	Le conte du lapin (Tokki Jeon)	El cuento del conejo (Tokki-jeon)	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	작가미상	Anonymous	null	A	Korea	한국	Prose: fiction	소설	null	null		17	운영전	The Tale of Unyoung (Unyoung-jeon)	Histoire de Unyeong (Unyeong Jeon)	La historia de Unyeong (Unyeong-jeon)	Asia	null
Korean	한국어	법정	Bop-jong	null	M	Korea	한국	Prose: non-fiction	수필	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Apuleius	null	M	Algeria, Italy	Italia, Numidia	Prose: fiction	Fictio	null	null		2	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Catullus	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null	*	1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Cicero	null	M	Italy	Italia	Prose: non-fiction	Non fictio	null	null		2-1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Horace	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null		1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Juvenal	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null		1-2	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Lucretius	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null		1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Ovid	null	M	Italy, Romania	Italia, Romania	Poetry	Poesis	null	null	*	1 BCE-1	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Petronius	null	M	France, Italy	Gallia, Italia	Prose: fiction	Fictio	null	null		1	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Propertius	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null		1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Sulpicia	null	F	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null		1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Tibullus	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null		1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latin	(lingua) Latina	null	Vergil	null	M	Italy	Italia	Poetry	Poesis	null	null	*	1 BCE	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Aizpuriete	Amanda	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Auziņa	Anna	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Aspazija	null	F	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, luga	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	pen name, real name - Elza Rozenberga
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Ābele	Inga	F	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, luga	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Ādamsons	Eriks	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, luga	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Bankovskis	Pauls	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Bels	Alberts	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Belševica	Vizma	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Bendrupe	Mirdza	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Bērziņš	Māris	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Bērziņš	Uldis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Blaumanis	Rūdolfs	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, luga	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Briedis	Leons	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, publicistika	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Čaklais	Māris	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dzeja, publicistika	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Deglavs	Augusts	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Eglītis	Anšlavs	M	Latvia, USA	ASV, Latvija	Drama, prose: fiction	Belletristika, luga	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Einfelds	Jānis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Elksne	Ārija	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Ezera	Regīna	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Ezeriņš	Jānis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Freimane	Valentīna	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: non-fiction	Publicistika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Gaile	Inga	F	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, luga	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Godiņš	Guntars	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Ikstena	Nora	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Belletristika, publicistika	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Jaunsudrabiņš	Jānis	M	Germany, Latvia	Latvija, Vācija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja, luga	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Jonevs	Jānis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Jurkāns	Jānis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama	Luga	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Kaudzītes	Reinis & Matīss	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	works written together by two brothers Reinis and Matīss
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Kroma	Monta	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Kronbergs	Juris	M	Latvia, Sweden	Latvija, Zviedrija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Langa	Liāna	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Lācis	Vilis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, prose: fiction	Belletristika, luga	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Lācītis	Vilis	M	Latvia, UK	AK (Apvienotā Karaliste), Latvija	Prose: fiction	Belletristika	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	pen name, real name - Aleksandrs Rugēns
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Manfelde	Andra	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Belletristika, dzeja	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedPr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEds	continent	comments
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Muktupāvela (Kota)	Laima	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Nelburga	Andra	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Pludonis	Vilis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, dzeja	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Porulis	Jānis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, dzeja	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Priede	Gunārs	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama	Lugas	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Rainis	null	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dzeja, lugas, publicistika	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	pen name; real name - Jānis Pliekšāns
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Repše	Gundega	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Stāstiņš, publicistika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Rokpelnis	Jānis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Salnš	Gunars	M	Latvia, USA	ASV, Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Skalbe	Kārlis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Stāstiņš, dzeja, publicistika	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Skujenieks	Knuts	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Skujiņa	Austra	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Skujiņš	Zigmunds	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Stāstiņš, publicistika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Sodums	Dzintars	M	Latvia, USA	ASV, Latvija	Drama, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, lugas	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Stumbre	Leldе	F	Latvia	Latvija	Drama	Lugas	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Stumbrs	Olafs	M	Latvia, USA	ASV, Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Šķipsna	Ilze	F	Latvia, USA	ASV, Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Tabūna	Daina	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Upīts	Andrejs	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, lugas	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Vanaga	Meldinja	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: non-fiction	Publicistika	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Vācietis	Ojārs	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Veidenbaums	Eduards	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Vērdiņš	Kārlis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Vigulis	Arvis	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry	Dzeja	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Vīra	Edīte	F	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, dzeja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Vulfs	Edvards	M	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, prose: fiction	Stāstiņš, lugas	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Zariņš	Guntis	M	Latvia, UK	AK (Apvienotā Karaliste), Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Zariņš	Margēris	M	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Zālīte	Māra	F	Latvia	Latvija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Stāstiņš, dzeja, lugas, publicistika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Žīdonis	Imants	M	Latvia	Latvija	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dzeja, publicistika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Zīverts	Mārtiņš	M	Latvia, Sweden	Latvija, Zviedrija	Drama	Lugas	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Latvian	Latviešu	null	Žolude	Inga	F	Latvia	Latvija	Prose: fiction	Stāstiņš	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Adomaitytė	Gintarė	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esė/stika, fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Aistis	Jonas	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Aputis	Juozas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Baltušis	Juozas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Bananauskas	Antanas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Berenevičius	Gintaras	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: non-fiction	Esė/stika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Bilūnas	Jonas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Binkis	Kazys	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Boruta	Kazys	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Bradūnas	Kazys	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Cinzas	Eduardas	M	Belgium, Lithuania	Belgija, Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Čurka	Petras	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Čėmiauskaitė	Laura Sintija	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Degutytė	Janina	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Donelaitis	Kristijonas	M	Lithuania, Russia	Lietuva, Rusija	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Erlickas	Juozas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Geda	Sigitas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Esė/stika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Grajauskas	Gintaras	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, poetry	Drama, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Granauskas	Romualdas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Grušas	Juozas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Ivanauskaitė	Jurga	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Ivaškevičius	Mantas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Jonynas	Antanas A	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Juknaitė	Vanda	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Drama, Esė/stika, Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Juškaitis	Jonas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Kajokas	Donatas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Kalniauskaitė	Danutė	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: non-fiction	Eseistika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Katilškis	Marius	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Kazlauskaitė	Giedrė	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Krėvė	Vincas	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Kunčinas	Jurgis	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Laszlyny Pelėda	null	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Mačernis	Vytautas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Mainonis	null	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Marcinkevičius	Justinas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, eseistika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Marčėnas	Aidas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Martinaitis	Marcelijus	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Miežėlaitis	Eduardas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Mikelinskas	Jonas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Mikutėnaitė	Ema	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Miliauskaitė	Nijolė	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Mitkinis	Antanas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Mykolaitis-Putinas	Vincas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Nagys	Henrikas	M	Canada, Lithuania, USA	JAV, Kanada, Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Navakas	Kęstutis	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Nėris	Salomėja	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Nyka-Niliūnas	Alfonsas	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Ostrauskas	Kostas	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Papievis	Valdas	M	France, Lithuania	Lietuva, Prancūzija	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Paruskis	Sigitas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Drama, eseistika, fikcija, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Patackas	Gintaras	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Radauskas	Henrikas	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Radvilavičiūtė	Giedra	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: non-fiction	Eseistika	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Radzevičius	Bronius	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Ramonas	Antanas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Saja	Kazys	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Savickis	Jurgis	M	France, Lithuania, Norway	Lietuva, Norvegija, Prancūzija	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Simonaitytė	Ieva	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Skablauskaitė	Jolita	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Snuoga	Balys	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Drama, eseistika, poezija	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Stankevičius	Rimvydas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Staponkutė	Dalia	F	Greece, Lithuania	Graikija, Lietuva	Prose: non-fiction	Eseistika	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Sutema	Liūnė	F	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Šaltenis	Saulius	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Šatrijos Ragana	null	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Šeinius	Ignas	M	Lithuania, Sweden	Lietuva, Švedija	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Šerelytė	Renata	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Škėma	Antanas	M	Lithuania, USA	JAV, Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Škepikas	Alvydas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fikcija, poezija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Tamošaitis	Regimantas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: non-fiction	Eseistika	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Vaičiulaitis	Antanas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Vaičiūnaitė	Judita	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Poetry	Poezija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Vaitgantas	null	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, fikcija	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Vilenuolis	Antanas	M	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Vilimaitė	Bitė	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction	Fikcija	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Žemaitė	null	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fikcija	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Lithuanian	Lietuvių	null	Žilinskaitė	Vytautė	F	Lithuania	Lietuva	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Eseistika, fikcija	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Macedonian	Македонски	Абашиев	Abadliev	Gjorgji	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	assigning Roman alphabet equivalents to certain letters is difficult
Macedonian	Македонски	Андоновски	Andonovski	Venko	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Драма, Литерарни Дела, Нелитерарни дела	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Андоновски	Andonovski	Petar	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Андреевски	Andreevski	Petre M	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела, Поезија	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Always known by his first name, middle initial and last name
Macedonian	Македонски	Бужаровска	Bužarovska	Rumena	F	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Владева	Vladeva	Jadranka	F	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Георгиевски	Georgievski	Tashko	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Гилевски	Gilevski	Paskal	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела, Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Ѓузел	Gjuzel	Bogomil	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Димковска	Dimkovska	Lidija	F	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Дирјан	Dirjan	Lilјana	F	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Дракул	Drakul	Simon	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Дуковски	Dukovski	Dejan	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Јаневски	Janevski	Slavko	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела, Поезија	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Клетников	Kletnikov	Efrim	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Конески	Koneski	Blaže	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Литерарни Дела, нелитерарни дела, Поезија	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Кориезироска	Kjorveziroska	Olivera	F	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Литерарни Дела, нелитерарни дела, Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Roman letter equivalents difficult to create
Macedonian	Македонски	Кўле	Krle	Risto	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Младинов	Mladinov	Konstantin	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Мневски	Mnevski	Blaže	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Литерарни Дела	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Мирчевска	Mirčevska	Žanina	F	Republic of Macedonia, Slovenia	Република Македонија, Словенија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Михајловски	Mihajlovski	Dragi	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Насев	Nasev	Saško	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Николова	Nikolova	Olivera	F	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Павловски	Pavlovski	Radovan	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Пармаковска	Parmakovska	Frosina	F	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Плевнеш	Plevneš	Jordan	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Попов	Popov	Štale	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Macedonian	Македонски	Прличев	Prličev	Grigor	M	Bulgaria, Macedonia	Бугарија, Македонија	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Нелитерарни дела, Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Рацин	Ratsin	Kočo	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Ренџов	Rendžov	Mihail	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Roman letter equivalents difficult to create
Macedonian	Македонски	Смилевски	Smilevski	Goce	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Станојски	Stanojski	Igor	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Стефановски	Stefanovski	Goran	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Drama	Драма	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Тодоровски	Todorovski	Gane	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Урошевиќ	Uroševiḱ	Tanja	F	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Roman letter equivalents difficult to create
Macedonian	Македонски	Урошевиќ	Uroševiḱ	Vlada	M	Republic of North Macedonia	Република Северна Македонија	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Поезија, Литерарни Дела	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	Roman letter equivalents difficult to create
Macedonian	Македонски	Цепенков	Cepenkov	Marko	M	Bulgaria, Macedonia	Бугарија, Македонија	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Литерарни дела, нелитерарни дела, Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Чашуле	Čašule	Kole	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Драма, Литерарни Дела, нелитерарни дела	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Чернодрински	Chernodrinski	Vojdan	M	Bulgaria, Macedonia	Бугарија, Македонија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Чинго	Čingo	Živko	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Prose: fiction	Литерарни Дела	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Macedonian	Македонски	Шопов	Šopov	Aco	M	Republic of Macedonia	Република Македонија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Malay	Malay	null	Abadi	Jihaty	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Abdul Hamid	Amida	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Abdul Kadir	Kamaruzzaman bin	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Abdullah	Munshi	M	Malaysia, Singapore	Malaysia, Singapura	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen, puisi	null	Syair		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Ahmad	Kassim	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen, puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	Keris Mas is the pen name for Kamaluddin Muhamad
Malay	Malay	null	Ahmad	Shahnon	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyen, prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Alatas	Syed Hussein	M	Indonedia, Malaysia, The Netherlands, Singapore	Belanda, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapura	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	Marsli N.O. is the pen name for Ramli Selamat
Malay	Malay	null	Al-Attas	Syed Muhammad Naquib	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Alhadi	Syed Sheikh	M	Malaysia, Singapore	Malaysia, Singapura	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Al-Jauhari	Bukhari	M	Sumatra, Indonesia	Sumatera, Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Alwi	Syed	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Amin	Adibah	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Aminurrashid	Harun	M	Singapore	Singapura	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Ana	Pawang	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Ariffin	Zakaria	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Ar-Raniri	Nuruddin	M	Sumatra, Indonesia	Sumatera, Indonesia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Awang	Usman	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama, poetry	Drama, puisi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	Kala Dewata is the pen name for Mustapha Kamil bin Yassin
Malay	Malay	null	Burmat	Muslim	M	Brunei	Brunei	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Daipi	Mohamed Naim	M	Singapore	Singapura	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyen, prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Dewata	Kala	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Fansuri	Hamzah	M	Indonesia	Indonesia	Poetry	Puisi	null	Syair	*	16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Haji	Raja Ali	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyen, puisi	null	Syair		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Haji Abdullah	Azizi	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Haji Marshal	Haji Morshidi	M	Brunei	Brunei	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Malay	Malay	null	Haji Muhammad	Ishak	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Haji Salleh	Muhammad	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Hamidi	Kalam	M	Singapore	Singapura	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	Salma Manja is the pen name for Saleha Abdul Rashid
Malay	Malay	null	Haron	Nisah	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	Arena Wati is the pen name for Muhammad Dahalan bin Abdul Biang
Malay	Malay	null	Hashim	Khadijah	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	Children's literature	Sastera kanak-kanak		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Hassan	Noordin	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Hassan	Zurinah	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyen, puisi	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Hussain	Abdullah	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Husain	Shaharom	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	Jihaty Abadi is the pen name for Yahya Hussin
Malay	Malay	null	Ismail	Siti Zainon	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyen, puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Jong	Chian Lai	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Kassan	Ismail	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Kelantan	S Othman	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Khan	Hatta Azad	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Lim	Swee Tin	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Maarof	Shaharuddin	M	Singapore	Singapura	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Manja	Salmi	F	Singapore	Singapura	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Mas	Keris	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Mohamad	Mahathir	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	NO	Marsli	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Fiksyen, puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Nawawi	Zahara	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Puteh	Othman	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	Translated by John Leyden, published in 1821
Malay	Malay	null	Ridhwan	Anwar	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	SN	Masuri	M	Singapore	Singapura	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	Edited by Sulaiman bin Muhammed Nur and William Shellabear, published in 1908 though text is believed to be around since 1700
Malay	Malay	null	Said	A Samad	M	Malaysia, Singapore	Malaysia, Singapura	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Salleh	Shamsuddin	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Shaari	Rahman	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Shafie	Mawar	F	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	His book 'The Malay Dilemma' was first published in English in 1970 and translated to Malay in 1982.
Malay	Malay	null	Sri Lanang	Tun	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		15-17	null	null	null	null	Asia	Some of his books were first written in English and later translated into Malay.
Malay	Malay	null	Tanpa nama	null	A	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	Syair		19	Syair Siti Zubaidah Perang Cina	Poem of Siti Zubaidah's War on China	Poème de Siti Zubaidah en guerre contre la Chine	Poema de Siti Zubaidah en guerra contra China	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Malay	Malay	null	Tanpa nama	null	A	Malacca, Malaysia	Melaka, Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		18	Hikayat Hang Tuah	The Epic of Hang Tuah	L’épopée de Hang Tuah	La epopeya de Hang Tuah	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Tanpa nama	null	A	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		14	Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai	Chronicle of the Kings of Pasai	Histoire des rois de Pasey	Crónica de los reyes de Pasai	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Tehrani	Faisal	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	Some of his books were first written in English and later translated into Malay.
Malay	Malay	null	Wati	Arena	M	Indonesia, Malaysia	Indonesia, Malaysia	Prose: fiction	Fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	Za’ba is the pen name for Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad
Malay	Malay	null	Yaacob	Hashim	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Poetry	Puisi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Za’ba	null	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Malay	Malay	null	Zakir	SM	M	Malaysia	Malaysia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Fiksyen, prosa selain dari fiksyen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καρυστιάνη	Karystiani	Ioanna	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αγγελάκη-Ρουκ	Angelaki - rouk	Katerina	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αλεξάκης	Alexakis	Vassilis	M	France, Greece	Ελλάδα, Γαλλία	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αναγνωστάκη	Anagnostaki	Loula	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αναγνωστάκη	Anagnostaki	Nora	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αναγνωστάκης	Anagnostakis	Manolis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ανώνυμος	Anonymous	null	A	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		16	Η Βοσκοπούλα	The Shepherdess	La bergère	La pastora	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ανώνυμος	Anonymous	null	A	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		10-19	Δημοτικό τραγουδι	Folk songs	Chansons folkloriques	Canciones populares	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ανώνυμος	Anonymous	null	A	Cyprus	Κύπρος	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		16	Κυπριακά ερωτικά ποιήματα	Cypriot love poems	Poèmes d’amour en dialecte chypriote	Poemas de amor chipriotas	Asia	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ανώνυμος	Anonymous	null	A	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		12	Διγενης Ακριτας	Digenes Akritas	Digénis Akritas	Diyenís Akritas	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αξιώτη	Axioti	Melpo	F	France, Germany, Greece	Ελλάδα, Γαλλία, Γερμανία	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αραβαντινού	Aravantinou	Manto	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αρανίτσης	Aranitsis	Evgenios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Αρκάς	Arkas	null	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	Graphic novel	Μυθοπλασία σε κομιξ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βακαλό	Vakalo	Eleni	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βαλαωρίτης	Valaoritis	Nanos	M	Greece, USA	Ελλαδα , ΗΠΑ	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βαλτινός	Valtinos	Thanasis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βαμβουνάκη	Vamvounaki	Maro	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βαρβέρης	Varveris	Yannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βάρναλης	Varnalis	Kostas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βενέζης	Venezis	Ilias	M	Greece, Turkey	Ελλαδα, Τουρκία	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βιζυηνός	Vizyinos	Georgios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βικέλας	Vikelas	Demetrios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βλαχογιάννης	Vlachogiannis	Giannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βουτυρας	Voutyras	Dimosthenis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βρεττάκος	Vrettakos	Nikiforos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Βυζάντιος	Vyzantios	DK	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Γαλανάκη	Galanaki	Rea	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Γιατρομανωλάκης	Giatromanolakis	Giorgis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Γκανάς	Ganas	Michalis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία, ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Γκάτσος	Gatsos	Nikos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Γουζέλης	Gouzelis	Dimitrios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δαράκη	Daraki	Zefi	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δέλτα	Delta	Penelope	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δημητρίου	Dimitriou	Sotiris	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δημητριάδης	Dimitriadis	Dimitris	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δημουλά	Dimoula	Kiki	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Διαλεγμένος	Dialegmenos	George	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δούκα	Douka	Maro	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Δούκας	Doukas	Stratis	M	Greece, Turkey	Ελλάδα, Τουρκία	Prose: fiction	Μυθοπλασία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Εγγονόπουλος	Engonopoulos	Nikos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ελύτης	Elytis	Odysseas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ευστιθιάδη	Efstathiadi	Maria	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ζατέλη	Zateli	Zyranna	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ζέη	Zei	Alki	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ζώγας	Zogas	Vassilis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ζαγλαρίτου	Zaglaritou	Maria-Electra	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	Graphic novel	Μυθιστορία		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Θεοτοκάς	Theotokas	Konstantinos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Θεοτοκάς	Theotokas	Yiorgos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ιορδανίδου	Iordanidou	Maria	F	Greece, Turkey	Ελλάδα, Τουρκία	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ιωάννου	Ioannou	Yiorgos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Πεζογραφία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καβάφης	Cavafy	CP	M	Egypt, Greece	Αίγυπτος, Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καββαδίας	Kavvadias	Nikos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καζαντζάκη	Kazantzaki	Galateia	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καζαντζάκης	Kazantzakis	Nikos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καζαντζής	Kazantzis	Tolis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κάλβος	Calvos	Andreas	M	Greece, Italy, UK	Ελλάδα, Ηνωμένο Βασίλειο, Ιταλία	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καλλιγάς	Kalligas	Pavlos	M	Greece, Turkey	Ελλάδα, Τουρκία	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καμπανέλλης	Kambanellis	Iakovos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καμπύση	Kampysis	Giannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καραγάτσης	Karagatsis	M	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καρέλλι	Karelli	Zoi	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καρκαβίτσας	Karkavitsas	Andreas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κατσαϊτης	Katsaitis	Vassilis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καχτίτσης	Kachtitsis	Nikos	M	Canada, Greece	Ελλάδα, Καναδάς	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Καψάσκης	Kapsaskis	Socrates	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κεχαΐδης	Kechaidis	Dimitris	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κονδυλάκης	Kondylakis	Ioannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κοντός	Kontos	Giannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κορνάρος	Kornaros	Vitsentzos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κορομηλάς	Koromilas	Dimitrios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κουμανταρέας	Koumandareas	Menis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κουρτοβίκ	Kourtovik	Dimosthenis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κρανάκη	Kranaki	Mimika	F	France, Greece	Ελλάδα, Γαλλία	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Κυριαζής	Kyriazis	Ilias	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	Graphic novel	Μυθιστορία		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λάγιος	Lagios	Elias	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λαΐνά	Laina	Maria	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λεανδρος	Leandros	null	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	Graphic novel	Μυθιστορία		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λεβαδίτης	Levaditis	Tassos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λεοντάρης	Leontaris	Yyron	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λορεντζάτος	Lorentzatos	Zisimos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λυκιαρδόπουλος	Lykiardopoulos	Gerasimos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Λυμπεράκη	Lymberaki	Margarita	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μανωλίτης	Manolitis	Giorgos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μαστοράκη	Mastoraki	Jenny	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μάτεσης	Matesis	Antonios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μάτεσης	Matesis	Pavlos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μέντης	Mentis	Panayiotis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μηλιώνης	Milionis	Christoforos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μιχαηλόπουλου	Michailopoulou	Amanda	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μουζάκη-Μαρτινέγκου	Mouzaki-Martinegou	Elias	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μπακόλας	Bakolas	Nikos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μποστ	Bost	null	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	Graphic novel	Μυθιστορία		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μιλλονογιάννης	Millonogiannis	Giannis	M	Greece, USA	Ελλάδα, ΗΠΑ	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	Graphic novel	Μυθιστορία		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Μυριβήλης	Myrivilis	Stratis	M	Greece, Turkey	Ελλάδα, Τουρκία	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Νικολαΐδου	Nikolaidou	Sophia	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ξενόπουλος	Xenopoulos	Grigorios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πάλαμας	Palamas	Kostis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθοπλασία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παναγιωτόπουλος	Panagiotopoulos	ΙΜ	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πάνου	Panou	Giannis	M	Greece, Libya	Ελλάδα, Λιβύη	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παπαϊωάννης	Papaioannis	Kostis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παπαδημητρακόπουλος	Papadimitrakopoulos	Ilias	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παπαδιαμαντής	Papadiamantis	Alexandros	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παπαδοπούλου	Papadopoulou	Alexandra	F	Greece, Turkey	Ελλάδα, Τουρκία	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παπανούτσος	Papanoutsos	Evangelos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Παρρέν	Parren	Kalliroi	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πατίλης	Patilis	Giannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πατρίκιος	Patrikios	Titos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πέγκα	Penga	Elena	F	Greece, USA	Ελλάδα, ΗΠΑ	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πολίτης	Politis	Kostas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Πουλίκας	Poulikas	Marios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ραυτόπουλος	Raftopoulos	Dimitris	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ρίτσος	Ritsos	Yiannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry	Ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ροΐδης	Roidis	Emmanuel	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σαββόπουλος	Sawopoulos	Dionysis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	Lyrics	Στίχοι τραγουδιών		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σαρή	Sari	Zoni	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σαχτούρης	Sachtouris	Miltos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σεφέρης	Seferis	Giorgos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση, μυθιστορία, πεζογρ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σκελλάνος	Skellanos	Angelos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σινόπουλος	Sinopoulos	Takis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σκαμπαρδώνης	Skamparidonis	Giorgos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σκαρίμπας	Skarimpas	Giannis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σολωμός	Solomos	Dionysios	M	Greece, Italy	Ελλάδα, Ιταλία	Poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σουρούνης	Sourounis	Antonis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Στάικος	Staikos	Andreas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Σωτηρίου	Sotiriou	Dido	F	Greece, Turkey	Ελλάδα, Τουρκία	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ταγκόπουλος	Tankopoulos	DP	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Ταχτσής	Tachtsis	Kostas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Τερζάκης	Terzakis	Angelos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Τριανταφύλλου	Triantafyllou	Soti	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Τρύλλος	Trolos	Ioannis Andreas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Τσίρκας	Tsirkas	Stratis	M	Egypt, Greece	Αίγυπτος, Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Τσιτσέλη	Tsitseli	Kei	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Φλουράκης	Flourakis	Andreas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση, θέατρο	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Φραγκιάς	Franghias	Andreas	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Φωκολός	Fokolos	Marcos Antonios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χαβιαράς	Haviaras	Stratis	M	Greece, USA	Ελλάδα, ΗΠΑ	Poetry, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χάκκας	Chakkas	Manos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χαραλαμπίδης	Charalambides	Kyriakos	M	Cyprus	Κύπρος	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χατζηγιαννίδης	Hatzigiannidis	Vangelis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χατζηλαζάρου	Hatzilazarou	Matsi	F	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χατζής	Hatzis	Dimitrios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χατζόπουλος	Chatzopoulos	Konstantinos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, μυθιστορία, ποίηση	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χιόνης	Chionis	Argyris	M	Greece, The Netherlands	Ελλάδα, Κάτω Χώρες	Poetry	Ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χορν	Horn	Pantelis	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χορτάτης	Chortatis	Georgios	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama	Θέατρο	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χουλιαράς	Khoularas	Nikos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χριστομανός	Christomanos	Konstantinos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Drama, prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία, θέατρο	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χριστόπουλος	Christopoulos	Dinos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Μη λογοτεχνική πεζογραφία, ποίηση	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Modern Greek	Ελληνικά	Χωμενίδης	Chomenidis	Christos	M	Greece	Ελλάδα	Prose: fiction	Μυθιστορία	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Баяну	Bayuu	Lkhagvasuren	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, poetry	яруу найраг, жүжиг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Баяруу	Bayaruu	Ichinkhorloo	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, poetry	жүжиг, яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Баярцогтох	Bayartogtokh	Batregzedmaa	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, prose: fiction	жүжиг, жүрэл зохиол				20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Бэгз	Begz	Yavuukhulan	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг			*	20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Бэх	Bekh	Baast	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Барилгат зохиол, хүүрэл зохиол, яруу найраг				20					Asia	

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Бямба	Byamba	Rinchin	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Ч	Ch.	Algaa	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Чадраабал	Chadraabal	Lobdolamba	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол			*	20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Чойжамц	Choijamts	Oidov	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama	жүжиг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Чойжилжав	Choijiljav	Lkhamsuren	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Далхаа	Dalkhaa	Norov	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол, жүжиг				20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Дамдинсүрэн	Damdinsuren	Uriankhai	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол, жүжиг, бариктат зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Дарма	Darma	Batbayar	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол, жүжиг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Дашдорж	Dashdorj	Natsagdorj	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	яруу найраг, жүжиг, хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Дамбэ	Dembee	Myagmar	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол, яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Дэндэв	Dendev	Purevdorj	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Донров	Donrov	Namdag	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол, жүжиг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Дүдүлэй	Dudulit	Raylaa	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, poetry	яруу найраг, жүжиг			*	19					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Гомбо	Gombo	Ser-Od	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Гомбожав	Gombojav	Mend-Ooyo	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол			*	20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Гүн	Gun	Ayurzana	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол			*	20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Жамба	Jamba	Purev	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол			*	20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Жан	Jan	Shagdar	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол, бариктат зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Жигмэдорж	Jigmeddorj	Sarantuya	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Ламжав	Lamjav	Vangan	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, prose: fiction	жүжиг, хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Лодон	Lodon	Tudev	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	хуурэл зохиол, бариктат зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Лувсандорж	Luvsandorj	O'zlitogs	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол, жүжиг, яруу найраг				20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Мөнгөн	Mo'ngon	Bolya	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: non-fiction	бариктат зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Мөнхөн	Mo'ngon	Chimed	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол, бариктат зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Мөрдэндэв	Mo'rdendev	Yadamsuren	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Намсрай	Namsrai	Banzragch	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	бариктат зохиол, жүжиг, хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Ринчин	Rinchin	Choinom	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Сарнай	Sarnij	Surenjav	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Соном	Sonom	Udval	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Тангад	Tangad	Galsan	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Цэнд	Tsend	Damdinsuren	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол				20					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Цэрэнтулга	Tserentulga	Tumenbayar	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	яруу найраг, хуурэл зохиол, бариктат зохиол				20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Цэгдорж	Tsogdorj	Bavuudorj	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг			*	20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Цоодол	Tsoodol	Khulan	F	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				20-21					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Ванчинбал	Vanchinbal	Gulsarans	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry	яруу найраг				19					Asia	
Mongolian	Монгол хэл	Ванчинбал	Vanchinbal	Injinsakh	M	Mongolia	Монгол	Poetry, prose: fiction	хуурэл зохиол, яруу найраг				19					Asia	
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Aasen	Ivar	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, sakprosa	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Amdjamsen	Ingvar	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Anker	Nini Roll	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Anonym	null	A	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		13	Hávamál	The King's Mirror (Konungs skuggsjá)	Hávamál	Le miroir royal (Konungs skuggsjá)	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Anonym	null	A	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		13	Kongespeilet			El espejo del rey (Konungs skuggsjá)	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Asbjørnsen og Moe	Peder C og Jørgen	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Askildsen	Kjell	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Bjørneboe	Jens	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, drama, sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Bjørnson	Bjørnstjerne	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dikt, drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Bojer	Johan	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Borgen	Johan	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Bøe	Hans	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Braaten	Oskar	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Breteteig	Bjarte	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Bringsværd	Tor Åge	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Bull	Olaf	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Christensen	Lars Saabye	M	Denmark, Norway	Danmark, Norge	Poetry, prose: fiction	Dikt, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Collett	Camilla	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Dass	Petter	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Duun	Olav	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Engebretsdatter	Dorothe	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Falkberget	Johan	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Falkeid	Kolbein	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Flågstad	Kjartan	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Fosse	Jon	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dikt, drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Garborg	Arne	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Gill	Claes	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Grieg	Nordahl	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, drama, sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Grytten	Frode	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Haff	Bergljot Hobæk	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hagerup	Inger	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hamsun	Knut	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hansen	Maurits	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Harstad	Johan	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Drama, Sakprosa, Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hauge	Olav. H	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Haugen	Paal-Helge	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Heiberg	Gunnar	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, sakprosa	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Herbjørnsrud	Hans	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hjorth	Vigdis	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hoel	Sigurd	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hoem	Edvard	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Hofmo	Gunvor	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Holberg	Ludvig	M	Norway	Norge	Drama	Drama	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Ibsen	Henrik	M	Norway	Norge	Drama	Drama	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Jacobsen	Rolf	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Jacobsen	Roy	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Jensen	Axel	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Johannesen	Georg	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Jølsen	Ragnhild	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Jonsson	Tor	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Kielland	Alexander	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Kinck	Hans	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Kjær	Nils	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Drama, Sakprosa, Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Kjærstad	Jan	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Knausgård	Karl Ove	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Køltzow	Liv	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Krog	Helge	M	Norway	Norge	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Lie	Jonas	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Lindstrøm	Merethe	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Løm	Øystein	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Løveid	Cecilie	F	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dikt, drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Lunden	Eldrid	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Lygre	Arne	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Manstein	Trude	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Mehren	Stein	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Mykle	Agnar	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Nedreaas	Torborg	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Nesse	Åse-Marie	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Nilsen	Rudolf	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Obstfelder	Sigbjørn	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Øklland	Einar	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Omre	Arthur	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Østavik	Hanne	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Øverland	Arnulf	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Petterson	Per	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Prøysen	Alf	M	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dikt, drama, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Røkvaag	Ole Edvart	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Saeterbakken	Stig	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Sandel	Cora	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Sandemose	Aksel	M	Denmark, Norway	Danmark, Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Schwach	Conrad Nicolai	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Scott	Gabriel	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Sivle	Per	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry, prose: fiction	Dikt, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Skram	Amalie	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Solstad	Dag	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Stien	Laila	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Takvam	Marie	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Udnæs	Sverre	M	Norway	Norge	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Ullmann	Linn	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Undset	Sigrid	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Vaa	Aslaug	F	Norway	Norge	Drama, poetry	Dikt, drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Vesaas	Halldis Moren	F	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Vesaas	Tarjei	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Vik	Bjørg	F	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction	Skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Vinje	Aasmund Olavsson	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Vold	Jan Erik	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dikt, sakprosa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Wehaven	Johan Sebastian	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Wergeland	Henrik	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Wessel	Johan Herman	M	Denmark, Norway	Danmark, Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Wildenvey	Herman	M	Norway	Norge	Poetry	Dikt	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Norwegian	Norsk	null	Zappfe	Peter Wessel	M	Norway	Norge	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Sakprosa, skjønnlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Persian	فارسی	فردوسی طوسی	Ferdowsi Tusi	Abuo-Qāsem	M	Iranian Plateau		Poetry	شعر	null	null		10-11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	افغانی	Afghani	Ali Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	خیام نیشابوری (م. ۵۱۷ ه.ق.)	Omar Khayyam Sales (M	Mehdi	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	علوی	Alavi	Bozorg	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	آل احمد	Al-e-Ahmad	Jalal	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	علیزاده	Alizadeh	Ghazaleh	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	امیری (مفتون)	Amiri (Maftun)	Yadollah	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	امین پور	Aminpour	Qeysar	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	امیری	Amiri	Natasha	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	امیری فیروزکوهی	Amiri Firuzkuhi	Seyed Karim	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	امیرشاهی	Amirshahi	Mahshid	F	France, Iran	فرانسه، ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	عارف قزوینی	Aref Qazvini	Abolqassem	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اشرفی	Ashrafi	Soudabeh	F	Iran, USA	ایران، ایالات متحده امریکا	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	عطار نیشابوری	Attar of Nishapur	Farid ud-Din	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Poetry	شعر	null	null	*	12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اوحدی مراغه ای (اصفهان)	Awhadi Maraghai (Esfahani)	Awhaduddin	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Poetry	شعر	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	آوجی	Avaji	Mansur	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بهار	Bahar	Muhammad Taqi	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بهمنی	Bahmani	Mohammad Ali	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بازرگی	Bastani Parizi	Mohammad Ebrahim	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بهبهانی	Behbahani	Simin	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بهمنی	Behmoud	Masoud	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بهرنگی	Behrangi	Samad	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بهفر	Bayhaqi	Abu'l-Fazl	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بیضایی	Beyzaee	Bahram	M	Iran	ایران	Drama	نمایشنامه	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	بدل دهلوی	Bidel Dehlavi	Mawlana Abul Ma'ani Abdul Qadir	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Poetry	شعر	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	چهلتن	Cheheltan	Amir Hassan	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	چوبک	Chubak	Sadeq	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	دانشور	Daneshvar	Simin	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	دهخدا	Dehkhoda	Ali Akbar	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	دهلوی	Dehlavi	Amir Khusrau	M	India	هند	Poetry	شعر	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	دولت آبادی	Dowlatabadi	Mahmoud	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اطباطبایی (هاتف اصفهانی)	Ebtehaj (ME Sayeh)	Hushang	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اسلامی ندوشن	Eslami Nodooshan	Mohammad Ali	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اعتصامی	E'tesami	Parvin	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	فاطری	Faghfori	Amin	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	فرخی یزدی	Farrokhi Yazdi	Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	فرخزاد	Farrokhzad	Forough	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	فاضل	Fazel	Esmail	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اخوند زاده	Akhundzadeh	Mirza Fath Ali	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	غزالی	Ghazali	Abu Hamid Muhammad	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Prose: non-fiction	اثر	null	null		11-12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	گلچین گیلانی	Golchin Gilani	Majid al-Din	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	گلستان	Golestan	Ibrahim	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	گلشیری	Golshiri	Hushang	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleFrTranslated	anonymousTitleEsTranslated	continent	comments
Persian	فارسی	حافظ شیرازی	Hafiz of Shiraz	Shams-ud-din Muhammad	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	هاتف اصفهانی	Hatef Esfahani	Seyyed Ahmad	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	هدایت	Hedayat	Sadeq	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	هگمتی	Hegmati	Banafsheh	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	هجرانی	Hejrani	Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	ابراهیمی	Ebrahimi	Nader	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اقبال	Iqbal	Allama	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	اصفهانی	Esfahani	Jaleh	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	جلال الملک	Jalal al-Mamalik	Iraj Mirza	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	جلالی	Jalali	Bijan	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	جمال زاده	Jamalzadeh	Mohammad Ali	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	جویری	Juvayni	Ata Malik	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Prose: non-fiction	تاریخ	null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	کسرائی	Kasrai	Siavash	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	کرمانی	Kermani	Mirza Aqa khan	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	تاریخ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	کشاورز	Keshavarz	Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	کرمانی	Kermani	Khwaju	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	خلج	Khalaj	Esmaeel	M	Iran	ایران	Drama	نمایشنامه	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	خاقانی شروانی	Khaqani Shirvani	Afzal al-Din Badil Ibn Ali	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	خیام	Khayyam	Omar	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		11-12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	خوئی	Khoi	Esmail	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	آزاد	Azad	M.	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	محلاتی (حاج سیاح)	Mahallati (Haj Sayyah)	Mirza Mohammad Ali	M	Iran, USA	ایران، ولایات متحده آمریکا	Prose: non-fiction	تاریخ	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	محمود	Mahmud	Ahmad	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	محمودی	Mahmoudi	Hassan	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مندنی‌پور	Mandanipour	Shahriar	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	منوچهری (دامغانی)	Manuchehri Damghani	Abu Najm Ahmad	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مراغه ای	Maraghei	Zein al-Abedin	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	معروفی	Maroufi	Abbas	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مریم‌زاده	Maryam	Heydarzadeh	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	Song lyrics	ترانه		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مستور	Mastur	Mosta'da	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مرصادی	Mirsadeghi	Jamal	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مدرسی	Modarresi	Taqi	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	محمدی	Mohammad Ali	Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مخملباف	Mohebali	Mahsa	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مخملباف کادان	Muhtasham Kashani	Kamal al-Din Ali	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مرتضائیان ابکنار	Mortezaeian Abkenar	Hossein	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	مشرف	Moshrif	Fereydoon	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	میرزی	Mirzaei	Ali	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	نادرپور	Naderpour	Nader	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	نجفی	Najafi	Bijan	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	نظری	Nazari	Fazel	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	نظامی گنجه ای	Nizami Ganjavi	Jamal ad-Din	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	پارسی پور	Parsipur	Shahrnush	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	پرنگ‌زاد	Pezeshkzad	Iraj	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	پرزاد	Pirzad	Zoya	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	قانی	Qa'ani	null	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	قدم مقام فرهمند	Qa'em Maqam Farahani	Abol Qasem	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: non-fiction	تاریخ	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	قبادیانی بلخی	Qubadiyani Balkhi	Nasir Khusraw	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	شعر و نثر	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	رادی	Radi	Akbar	M	Iran	ایران	Drama	نمایشنامه	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	رحمانی	Rahmani	Nosrat	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	رهنی‌پور	Ravanipur	Moniru	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	رودکی	Rudaki	Abu Abdullah Ja'far ibn Mohammad	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		9-10	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	صابری	Saberi	Pari	F	Iran	ایران	Drama	نمایشنامه	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	سعدسلمان	Sa'd Salman	Masud	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		11-12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	صادقی	Sadeqi	Bahram	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	سعدی شیرازی	Sa'di Shirazi	Abu Mohammad Musih-al Din	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	شعر و نثر	null	null		13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	ساعدی	Sa'edi	Gholam-Hossein	M	Iran	ایران	Drama	نمایشنامه	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	سائب تبریزی	Sa'ib Tabrizi	Muhammad Ali	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	سمرقندی (نظامی عروضی)	Samarqandi (Nizami Aruzi)	Ahmad ibn Umar ibn Ali	M	Iranian Plateau	فلات ایران	Prose: non-fiction	نثر	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	سنگپور	Sangpour	Hossein	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	ساری	Sari	Fereshteh	F	Iran	ایران	Poetry, prose: fiction	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	سرخوش	Sarkhosh	Jamal al-Din Salman	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Persian	فارسی	شفیعی کدکنی (م. سرشک)	Shafiee Kadkani (M Sereshk)	Mohammad Reza	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شاهرودی	Shahrudi	Esmail	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شهریار (بهجت تبریزی)	Shahriar (Behjat Tabrizi)	Seyyed Mohammad Hossein	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شهسواری	Shahsavari	Mohammad Hassan	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شاملو	Shamlu	Ahmad	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شاملو	Shamlou	Sepideh	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شمس لنگرودی	Shams Langeroodi	Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	شیبانی	Sheybani	Manuchehr	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	طالبوف	Talbov	Abdul Rahim	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	تمیمی	Tamimi	Farrokh	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	ترقی	Taraghi	Goli	F	France, Iran	فرانسه، ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	توللی	Tavallai	Fereydoun	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	توانگر	Tavangar	Fereshteh	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	طوسی	Tusi	Nizam al-Mulk	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Prose: non-fiction	نثر	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	وفا	Vafi	Fariba	F	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	وحشی بافقی	Vahshi Bafqi	Kamal al-din	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	وجدی	Vajdi	Shadab	F	Iran, UK	ایران، بریتانیا	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	وزیری	Varavini	Sa'd al-Din	M	Iran	ایران	Prose: fiction	داستان	null	null		12-13	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	ورجاوند زیر ابن یزدان	Vosh:ngir Ziyari	Unsuru Ma'ali Kaykavus	M	Iran	ایران جهان	Prose: non-fiction	نثر	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	گلرویی	Golrouee	Yaghma	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	Song lyrics	ترانه		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	یلفانی	Yalfani	Mohsen	M	Iran	ایران	Drama	نمایشنامه	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	یوشیج	Yushij	Nima	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	زکای	Zakani	Ubayd	M	Iranian Plateau	ایران فلات	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	شعر و نثر	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Persian	فارسی	زهری	Zohari	Mohammad	M	Iran	ایران	Poetry	شعر	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Polish	polski	null	Amiel	Irit	F	Israel, Polska	Izrael, Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Anderman	Janusz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Andrzejewski	Jerzy	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Baczyński	Krzysztof Kamil	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Baran	Józef	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Baran	Marcin	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Barańczak	Stanisław	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Bartoszewski	Władysław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Berent	Wacław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Bieńczyk	Miron	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Bieńczyk	Marek	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Bobkowski	Andrzej	M	Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Boguszewski	Wojciech	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Borowski	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Boy-Żeleński	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Brach-Czaina	Jolanta	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Brandys	Kazimierz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Broniewski	Władysław	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Chromański	Michał	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Chutnik	Sylwia	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Chwin	Stefan	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Ciapski	Józef	M	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Czechowicz	Józef	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Czerniawski	Adam	M	Poland, UK	Polska, Wielka Brytania	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Dąbrowska	Maria	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Dąbrowski	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Demel	Jacek	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Dukaj	Jacek	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Dygat	Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Fiszowski	Jerzy	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Filipiak	Izabela	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Fink	Ida	F	Israel, Poland	Izrael, Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Foks	Darek	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Frajlich-Zając	Anna	F	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Fredro	Aleksander	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Gałczyński	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Polish	polski	null	Galczyński	Konstanty Ildefons	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Giedroyć	Jerzy	M	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Gimczanka	Zuzanna	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Głowacki	Janusz	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramat, Proza fikcjonalna, Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Gombrowicz	Witold	M	Argentina, France, Poland	Argentyna, Francja, Polska	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramat, Proza fikcjonalna, Proza nieliteracka	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Gretkowska	Manuela	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Grochowiak	Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Grynberg	Henryk	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Grzebalski	Mariusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Hartwig	Julia	F	France, Poland, USA	Francja, Polska, USA	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Haupt	Zygmunt	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Herbert	Zbigniew	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Herling-Grudziński	Gustaw	M	Italy, Poland	Polska, Włochy	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Hłasko	Marek	M	Germany, Israel, Poland, USA	Izrael, Niemcy, Polska, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Honet	Roman	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Huelle	Paweł	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Hugo-Bader	Jacek	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Iłłakowiczówna	Kazimiera	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Iwaszów	Inga	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Iwaszkiewicz	Jarosław	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Jagielski	Wojciech	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Janko	Anna	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Jasienica	Paweł	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Jastrun	Mieczysław	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kamieńska	Anna	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kapuściński	Ryszard	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Karpiński	Franciszek	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Karpowicz	Ignacy	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kasprowicz	Jan	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kawalec	Julian	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kielar	Marzanna Bogumiła	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kitowicz	Jędrzej	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kochanowski	Jan	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Koehler	Krzysztof	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kolakowski	Leszek	M	Poland, UK	Polska, Wielka Brytania	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kołłątaj	Hugo	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Komornicka	Maria	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Konopnicka	Maria	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Konwicki	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Korczak	Janusz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kornhauser	Julian	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kossak-Szczucka	Zofia	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kozioł	Urszula	F	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Krall	Hanna	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Krasicki	Ignacy	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Krasiński	Zygmunt	M	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Krynicki	Ryszard	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Krzywicka	Irena	F	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kuncewiczowa	Maria	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Kuśniewicz	Andrzej	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Lechoń	Jan	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza nieliteracka	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Lem	Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Leśmian	Bolesław	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Lipska	Ewa	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Miedzinski	Józef	M	Germany, Poland	Niemcy, Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Mąl	Bronisław	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Malczewski	Antoni	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslatedPl	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Polish	polski	null	Malewska	Hanna	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Marjańska	Ludmiła	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Maskowska	Dorota	F	Poland	Polska	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramat, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Micińki	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Mickiewicz	Adam	M	Belarus, France, Lithuania, Poland	Białoruś, Francja, Litwa, Polska	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Międzyrzecki	Artur	M	France, Poland, USA	Francja, Polska, USA	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Miłobędzka	Krystyna	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Miłosz	Czesław	M	France, Poland, USA	Francja, Polska, USA	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Miłoszewski	Zygmunt	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Młynarski	Wojciech	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	Song lyrics	Tekst piosenki		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Moczarski	Kazimierz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Modrzewski	Andrzej Frycz	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Morsztyn	Jan Andrzej	M	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Mrożek	Sławomir	M	France, Italy, Mexico, Poland	Francja, Meksyk, Polska, Włochy	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramat, Proza fikcjonalna, Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Myśliwski	Wiesław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Naborowski	Daniel	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Nałkowska	Zofia	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Niemcewicz	Julian Ursyn	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza fikcjonalna, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Nieznany	null	null	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		13-15	Anonimowa poezja średniowieczna: Bogurodzica, Lament świętokrzyski, Rozmowa Mistrza Polikarpa ze Śmiercią	Poezja średniowieczna anonimowa: Bogurodzica, Lament świętokrzyski, Rozmowa Mistrza Polikarpa ze Śmiercią	Anonymous medieval poetry: Mother of God, Lament of the Holy Cross, Master Polikarp's Dialog with Death	Poésie médiévale anonyme : Mère de Dieu, Lamentation de la sainte croix, Le dialogue de maître Polycarpe avec la mort	Poesía medieval anónima: Madre de Dios, Lamento de la santa cruz, Diálogo del maestro Policarpo con la muerte	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Nieznany	null	Ą	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		13-14	Kazania świętokrzyskie	Kazania świętokrzyskie	The Holy Cross Sermons	Sermons de la sainte croix	Sermones de la santa cruz	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Norwid	Cyprian Kamil	M	France, Poland, USA	Francja, Polska, USA	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Nowak	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Nowakowski	Marek	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Obertyńska	Beata	F	Poland, Russia, UK	Polska, Rosja, Wielka Brytania	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Odojewski	Włodzimierz	M	Germany, Poland	Niemcy, Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Orzeszkowa	Eliza	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Osiecka	Agnieszka	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna, proza niefikcjonalna	Song lyrics	Tekst piosenki		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Ostałowska	Ludia	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Paradowski	Jan	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Pasek	Jan Chryzostom	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Pawlikowska-Jasnorzewska	Maria	F	Poland, UK	Polska, Wielka Brytania	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Pilch	Jerzy	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Podsiadło	Jacek	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Polkowski	Jan	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Poświatowska	Halina	F	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Prus	Bolesław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Pruszyński	Ksawery	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Przerwa-Tetmajer	Kazimierz	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Przybora	Jeremi	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	Song lyrics	Tekst piosenki		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Przyboś	Julian	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Przybyszewski	Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramat, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Redliński	Edward	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Rej	Mikołaj	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza niefikcjonalna	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Reymont	Władysław Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Polish	polski	null	Romanowiczowa	Zofia	F	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Rostworowski	Karol Hubert	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Różewicz	Tadeusz	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Różycki	Tomasz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Rylski	Eustachy	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramat, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Rymkiewicz	Jarosław Marek	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dramat, poezja, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Rzewuski	Henryk	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sapkowski	Andrzej	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Schaeffer	Bogusław	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Schulz	Bruno	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sęp-Szarzyński	Mikołaj	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sienkiewicz	Henryk	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sikorska-Miszczuk	Małgorzata	F	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Siwczyk	Krzysztof	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Skarga	Piotr	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Słowacki	Juliusz	M	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sommer	Piotr	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sośnicki	Dariusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Sosnowski	Andrzej	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Staff	Leopold	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Stasiuk	Andrzej	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Staszic	Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Stempowski	Jerzy	M	Poland, Switzerland	Polska, Szwajcaria	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Stryjkowski	Julian	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Suska	Dariusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Świetlicki	Marcin	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Świrszczyńska	Anna	F	Poland	Polska	Drama, poetry	Dramat, poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Szaniawski	Jerzy	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Szczepański	Jan Józef	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Szczypiorski	Andrzej	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Szejnert	Małgorzata	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Szlosarek	Artur	M	Germany, Poland	Niemcy, Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Szymborska	Wisława	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tarska-Hoffmanowa	Klementyna	F	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tekieli	Robert	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Terakowska	Dorota	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tichner	Józef	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tkaczyszyn-Dycki	Eugeniusz	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Todtman	Wojciech	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tokarczuk	Olga	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tuli	Magdalena	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tuwim	Julian	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Twardoch	Szczepan	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Twardowski	Jan	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Tyrmand	Leopold	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Varga	Krzysztof	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Viltgęt	Ingmar	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Vincenz	Stanisław	M	France, Poland	Francja, Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wańkowicz	Melchior	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wat	Aleksander	M	France, Kazakhstan, Poland, Ukraine	Francja, Kazachstan, Polska, Ukraina	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wieryński	Kazimierz	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wittenberska	Maria	F	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Witkiewicz	Stanisław Ignacy	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wittlin	Józef	M	Poland, USA	Polska, USA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Proza fikcjonalna, proza nieﬁkcjonalna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wojaczek	Rafał	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wojtyła	Karol	M	Italy, Poland	Polska, Włochy	Poetry	Poezja	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Wygodzki	Stanisław	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Polish	polski	null	Wyszyński	Stefan	M	Poland	Polska	Prose: non-fiction	Proza nieliteralna	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Zabłocki	Franciszek	M	Poland	Polska	Drama	Dramat	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Zadura	Bohdan	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza fikcjonalna, proza nieliteralna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Zagajewski	Adam	M	Poland	Polska	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poezja, proza nieliteralna	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Zaromski	Stefan	M	Poland	Polska	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramat, proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Polish	polski	null	Zmichowska	Narcyza	F	Poland	Polska	Prose: fiction	Proza fikcjonalna	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Afonso	Zeca	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Agualusa	José Eduardo	M	Angola	Angola	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Alcântara	Osvaldo	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Alegre	Manuel	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Alencar	José de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Almeida	Germano	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	África	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Alves	Castro	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Amado	Jorge	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Amaral	Ana Luísa	F	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Amaral	Maria Adelaide	F	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andrade	Mário de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andrade	Carlos Drummond de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andrade	Costa	M	Angola, Portugal	Angola, Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	África	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andrade	Eugénio de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andrade	Jorge	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andrade	Oswald de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Andresen	Sophia de Mello Breyner	F	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Anjos	Augusto dos	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Anjos	Cyro dos	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Antônio	João	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Antunes	António Lobo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Assis	Machado de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Azevedo	Aluísio	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramático, narrativa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Azevedo	Álvares de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Azevedo	Artur	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Aneirica	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Balundu	Tchikakata	M	Angola	Angola	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bandeira	Manuel	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Barbosa	Jorge	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Barreno	Maria Isabel	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Barreto	Lima	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Barros	João de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Beja	Olinda	F	Portugal, São Tomé e Príncipe	Portugal, São Tomé e Príncipe	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Belo	Ruy	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bessa-Luís	Agustina	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bilac	Olavo	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Blanc	Aldir	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Boal	Augusto	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bocage	Manuel Maria Barbosa du	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bonassi	Fernando	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Braga	Rubem	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bragança	Albertino	M	Portugal, São Tomé e Príncipe	Portugal, São Tomé e Príncipe	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	África	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Branco	Camilo Castelo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Brandão	Fiama Hasse Pais	F	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Brandão	Ignácio de Loyola	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Brandão	Raul	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramático, narrativa ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Brito	Bernardo Gomes de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Bruno	Sampaio	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Cadilhe	Gonçalo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Calleto	António	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramático, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Caminha	Pero Vaz de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Camões	Luís Vaz de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Cardoso	Dulce Maria	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Portuguese	Português	null	Cardoso	Miguel Esteves	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Carvalho	Maria Judite de	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Carvalho	Mário de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Cassamo	Suleiman	M	Moçambique	Moçambique	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Castro	Ferreira de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Césariny	Mário	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Chiziane	Paulina	F	Moçambique	Moçambique	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Cláudio	Mário	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Colasanti	Marina	F	Brazil, Italy	Brasil, Itália	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Cony	Carlos Heitor	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Correia	Hélia	F	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramático, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Correia	Natália	F	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Costa	Maria Velho da	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Coutinho	Afrânio	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Couto	Mia	M	Moçambique	Moçambique	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Craverinha	José	M	Moçambique	Moçambique	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Cruz	Afonso	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Damásio	António	M	Portugal, USA	EUA, Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Deus	João de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Dionísio	Mário	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Dourado	Autran	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Duarte	Rei D	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Élis	Bernardo	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Esganca	Florbela	F	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Espírito Santo	Alda do	F	São Tomé e Príncipe	São Tomé e Príncipe	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Falcão	Adriana	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ferreira	António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry	Dramático, lírico	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ferreira	Manuel	M	Cape Verde, Portugal	Cabo Verde, Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ferreira	Reinaldo	M	Mozambique, Portugal	Moçambique, Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ferreira	Vergílio	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Filho	Oduvaldo Vianna	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Fonseca	Manuel da	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Fonseca	Rubem	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Freyre	Gilberto	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gama	Sebastião da	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Garrett	Almeida	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gaspari	Élio	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gedeão	António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gersão	Teolinda	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gil	Fernando	M	França, Moçambique, Portugal	França, Moçambique, Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Godinho	Sérgio	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gomes	Dias	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gonçalves	António Aurélio	M	Cape Verde, Portugal	Cabo Verde, Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Gullar	Ferreira	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Hatoum	Milton	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Hélder	Herberto	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Hilst	Hilda	F	Brazil	Brasil	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa Ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Hollanda	Chico Buarque de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa Ficcional	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Hollanda	Heloísa Buarque de	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Horta	Maria Teresa	F	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Jacinto	António	M	Angola	Angola	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Jorge	Lídia	F	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Júdice	Nuno	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Knopfli	Rui	M	Moçambique, UK	Moçambique, Reino Unido	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Portuguese	Português	null	Lima	Jorge de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Lispector	Clarice	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Lobato	Monteiro	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Lopes	Baltasar	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Lopes	Remão	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Lopes	Manuel	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Lourenço	Eduardo	M	France, Portugal	França, Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Machado	Ana Maria	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Machado	Dyonélio	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Mãe	Valter Hugo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Marcos	Plínio	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Mármelo	Manuel Jorge	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Oliveira Martins	Joaquim Pedro de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Meireles	Cecília	F	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Melo	Francisco Manuel de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Melo	João de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Mendes	Murilo	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Mendes	Pedro Rosa	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Mestre	David	M	Angola	Angola	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Miguéis	José Rodrigues	M	Portugal, USA	EUA, Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Miranda	Ana	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Miranda	Sá	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Moraes	Vinícius de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Moura	Vasco Graça	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Mourão-Ferreira	David	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Namora	Fernando	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Nassar	Raduan	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Nemésio	Vitorino	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Neto	Agostinho	M	Angola	Angola	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Melo Neto	João Cabral de	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Nobre	António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Oliveira	Carlos de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ondjaki	null	M	Angola	Angola	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ortigão	Ramalho	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pascoaes	Teixeira de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Passos	Soares de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Patrício	António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Peixoto	José Luís	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pena	Martins	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pepetela	null	M	Angola	Angola	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pereira	Ricardo Araújo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pereira	Lúcia Miguel	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pessanha	Camilo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pessoa	Fernando	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pina	Manuel António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pinto	Fernão Mendes	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Pires	José Cardoso	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Prado	Adélia	F	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Queirós	Eça de	M	France, Portugal, UK	França, Portugal, Reino Unido	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Queiroz	Rachel	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Quental	Antero de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ramos	Graciliano	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Redol	Alves	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Régio	José	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Resende	Garcia de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		15-16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ribeiro	Aquilino	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ribeiro	Bernardim	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Ribeiro	João Ubaldo	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Portuguese	Português	null	Rodrigues	Nelson	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramático, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Rodrigues	Urbano Tavares	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Rosa	António Ramos	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Rosa	Guimarães	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Rubião	Murilo	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Rui	Manuel	M	Angola	Angola	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Russo	Renato	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Sá-Carneiro	Mário de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Sanches	Francisco	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Santareno	Bernardo	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Santiago	Silviano	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Santos	Ary dos	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Saramago	José	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Sctlar	Moacyr	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Sena	Jorge de	M	Brazil, Portugal, USA	Brasil, EUA, Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Sérgio	António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Silva	Agostinho da	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Silva	António José da	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama	Dramático	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Sttau Monteiro	Luís de	M	Portugal, UK	Portugal, Reino Unido	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramático, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Suassuna	Ariano	M	Brazil	Brasil	Drama	Dramático	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Tavares	Ana Paula	F	Angola, Portugal	Angola, Portugal	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Tavares	Gonçalo Manuel	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Teles	Lygia Fagundes	F	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Tenreiro	Francisco José	M	Portugal, Sao Tome and Principe	Portugal, São Tomé e Príncipe	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Tezza	Cristóvão	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Torga	Miguel	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramático, lírico, narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Trevisan	Dalton	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Vandré	Geraldo	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Varela	Fagundes	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Veiga	José Jacinto	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Velho	Álvaro	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Veloso	Caetano	M	Brazil	Brasil	Poetry	Lírico	Song lyrics	Letras de canções		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Verde	Cesário	M	Portugal	Portugal	Poetry	Lírico	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Veríssimo	Érico	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Verney	Luís António	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Vicente	Gil	M	Portugal	Portugal	Drama	Dramático	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Vieira	Armênio	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lírico, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Vieira	José Luandino	M	Angola, Portugal	Angola, Portugal	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Vieira	Padre António	M	Brazil, Portugal	Brasil, Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Vilela	Luiz	M	Brazil	Brasil	Prose: fiction	Narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Virgínio	Teobaldo	M	Cape Verde	Cabo Verde	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lírico, narrativa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Zink	Rui	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Narrativa ficcional, narrativa não ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Portuguese	Português	null	Zurara	Gomes Eanes de	M	Portugal	Portugal	Prose: non-fiction	Narrativa não ficcional	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Acterian	Jeni	F	Romania	Romănia	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Adamesteanu	Gabriela	F	Romania	Romănia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Agârbiceanu	Ion	M	Romania	Romănia	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Agopian	Ștefan	M	Romania	Romănia	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Alecsandri	Vasile	M	Romania	Romănia	Drama, poetry	Poezie, teatru	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Anonim	null	A	Romania	Romănia	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		null	Balade populare românești	Romanian folk ballads	Ballades populaires de Roumanie	Baladas populares rumanas	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Antonescei	Liviu	M	Romania	Romănia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Arghezi	Tudor	M	Romania	Romănia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Babeți	Adriana	F	Romania	Romănia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Bacovia	George	M	Romania	Romănia	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Băleșu	Ion	M	Romania	Romănia	Drama	Teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Romanian	Română	null	Barcău	Carmen-Francesca	F	Germany, Romania	Germania, România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Bănulescu	Ștefan	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Barbu	Eugen	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Barbu	Ion	M	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Barbu	Petre	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Bittel	Adriana	F	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Blaga	Lucian	M	Romania	România	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, poezie, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Blandiana	Ana	F	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Blecher	Max	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Bobe	TO	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Bogza	Geo	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Bugnar	Lia	F	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Buz	Adrian	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Buzura	Augustin	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Călinescu	G	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Caragiale	Ion Luca	M	Romania	România	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie, teatru	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Cărtărescu	Mircea	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Cassian	Nina	F	Romania, USA	România, SUA	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Cesereanu	Ruxandra	F	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Cioran	Emil	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Constante	Lena	F	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Crăciun	Gheorghe	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Delavrancea	Barbu Ștefănescu	M	Romania	România	Drama, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Dimov	Leonid	M	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Dinescu	Mircea	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Drăghicescu	Dumitru	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Dumitriu	Dana	F	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Dumitriu	Petru	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Eliade	Mircea	M	Romania, USA	România, SUA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Eminescu	Mihai	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Filimon	Nicolae	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Florian	Filip	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Gheo	Radu Pavel	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Hasdeu	Bogdan Petriceicu	M	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Holban	Anton	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Ibrăileanu	Garabet	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Ionescu	Eugen	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Iorgulescu	Mircea	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Istrati	Panait	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Iuga	Nora	F	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Ivasiuc	Alexandru	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Kiritescu	Alexandru	M	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Liiceanu	Gabriel	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Lovinescu	Monica	F	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Lungu	Dan	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Macedonski	Alexandru	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Mălăncioiu	Ileana	F	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Manea	Norman	M	Romania, USA	România, SUA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Marin	Mariana	F	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Marinescu	Angela	F	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Marino	Adrian	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Mihăescu	Gib	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Mihăles	Mircea	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Mihăilescu	Vintilă	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Milea	Ada	F	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	Song lyrics	Versuri pentru cântece		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Minulescu	Ion	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Romanian	Română	null	Muller	Herta	F	Germany, Romania	Germania, România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Mușatescu	Tudor	M	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Naghiu	Iosif	M	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Neagu	Fănuș	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Nedelciu	Mircea	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Negruzzi	Constantin	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Niculescu-Bran	Tatiana	F	Romania, UK	Regatul Unit, România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Noica	Constantin	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Ofrim	Oana	F	France, Romania	Franța, România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Paleologu	Alexandru	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Paler	Octavian	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Papadat-Bengescu	Hortensia	F	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Patapievici	Horia-Roman	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Paul-Bădescu	Cezar	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Peltz	I.	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Petrescu	Camil	M	Romania	România	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Petrescu	Radu	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Petrescu	Marta	F	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Pillat	Ion	M	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Plesu	Andrei	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Pop	Ioan Es.	M	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Popa	Victor Ion	M	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Popescu	Cristian	M	Romania	România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Popescu	Dumitru Radu	M	Romania	România	Drama, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Popescu	Simona	F	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Preda	Marin	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Rakla	Mihail	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Ralian	Antoaneta	F	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Rebreanu	Liviu	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Ruști	Doina	F	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Sadoveanu	Mihail	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Sebastian	Mihail	M	Romania	România	Drama, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Slavici	Ioan	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Sorescu	Marin	M	Romania	România	Drama, poetry	Poezie, teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Stahl	Henriette Yvonne	F	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Stănescu	Nichita	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, poezie	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Stănescu	Saviana	F	Romania, USA	România, SUA	Drama, poetry	Poezie, teatru	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Sucevă	Bogdan	M	Romania, USA	România, SUA	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Teodoreanu	Ionel	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Toiu	Constantin	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ficțiune, non-ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Țara	Tristan	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Poetry	Poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Verdeș	Ovidiu	M	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Vinilă-Ghițulescu	Constanța	F	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Vișniec	Matei	M	France, Romania	Franța, România	Drama, poetry	Poezie, teatru	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Voiculescu	Vasile	M	Romania	România	Poetry, prose: fiction	Ficțiune, poezie	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Vulcănescu	Mircea	M	Romania	România	Prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Zamfirescu	George-Mihail	M	Romania	România	Drama	Teatru	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Zeca-Buzura	Daniela	F	Romania	România	Prose: fiction	Ficțiune	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Romanian	Română	null	Zografi	Vlad	M	Romania	România	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Non-ficțiune, teatru	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Абрамов	Абрамов	Фёдор	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Аксенов	Аксенов	Василий	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Астафьев	Астафьев	Виктор	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Ахматова	Ахматова	Анна	F	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Бергольц	Бергольц	Ольга	F	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Бродский	Бродский	Joseph	M	Russia, USA	Россия, США	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Булгаков	Булгаков	Михаил	M	Russia	Россия	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	Novel	Роман	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Russian	Русский	Бунин	Bunin	Ivan	M	France, Russia	Россия, Франция	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Быков	Bykov	Vasily	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Вампилов	Vampilov	Alexander	M	Russia	Россия	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Васильев	Vasilyev	Boris	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Вознесенский	Voznesensky	Andrey	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Высоцкий	Vysotsky	Vladimir	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	Song lyrics	Авторская песня		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Гоголь	Gogol	Nikolay	M	Russia, Ukraine	Россия, Украина	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Гончаров	Goncharov	Ivan	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Горький	Gorky	Maxim	M	Italy, Russia	Италия, Россия	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	Short story	Рассказы		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Грибоедов	Griboyedov	Alexander	M	Russia	Россия	Drama	Драма	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Гумилев	Gumilyov	Nikolay	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Достоевский	Dostoyevsky	Fyodor	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Евтушенко	Yevtushenko	Yevgeny	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Ерофеев	Yerofeyev	Viktor	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Есенин	Yesenin	Sergey	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Жуковский	Zhukovsky	Vasily	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Заболоцкий	Zabolotsky	Nikolay	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Замятин	Zamyatin	Yevgeny	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Куприн	Kuprin	Aleksandr	M	France, Russia	Россия, Франция	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Кушнер	Kushner	Alexander	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Лермонтов	Lermontov	Mikhail	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поэзия, Проза	Novel	Роман		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Лесков	Leskov	Nikolay	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Мандельштам	Mandelshtam	Osip	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Маяковский	Mayakovsky	Vladimir	M	Russia	Россия	Drama, poetry	Драма, Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Набоков	Nabokov	Vladimir	M	Russia, USA	Россия, США	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, America, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Некрасов	Nekrasov	Nikolay	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Некрасов	Nekrasov	Viktor	M	France, Russia	Россия, Франция	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Окуджава	Okudzhava	Bulat	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	Song lyrics	Авторская песня		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Островский	Ostrovsky	Alexander	M	Russia	Россия	Drama	Драма	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Пастернак	Pasternak	Boris	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поэзия, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Паустовский	Paustovsky	Konstantin	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Пелевин	Pelevin	Viktor	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Платонов	Platonov	Andrey	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Пушкин	Pushkin	Alexander	M	Russia	Россия	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Драма, Поэзия, Проза	Novel	Роман		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Распутин	Rasputin	Valentin	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Салтыков-Щедрин	Saltykov-Shchedrin	Mikhail	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Солженицын	Solzhenitsyn	Aleksandr	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Твардовский	Tvardovsky	Aleksandr	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Токарева	Tokareva	Viktoria	F	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, Рассказы		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Толстая	Tolstaya	Tatiana	F	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Толстой	Tolstoy	Leo	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Russian	Русский	Толстой	Tolstoy	Alekśey	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		20	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Тургенев	Turgenev	Ivan	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		19	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Тютчев	Tyutchev	Fyódor	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		19	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Улицкая	Ulitskaya	Lyudmila	F	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, рассказы		20-21	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Фет	Fet	Afanasy	M	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		19	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Цветаева	Tsvetaeva	Marina	F	Russia	Россия	Poetry	Поэзия	null	null		20	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Чехов	Chekhov	Anton	M	Russia	Россия	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, рассказы	*	19	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Шолохов	Sholokhov	Mikhail	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novel	Роман		20	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Russian	Русский	Шукшин	Shukshin	Vasily	M	Russia	Россия	Prose: fiction	Проза	Novella, short story	Повести, рассказы	*	20	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Адашевић	Adašević	Borivoje	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	Serbo-Croatian was the oficial language in the former Yugoslavia. After the demise of that country, Serbian became the successor language (in Serbia)
Serbian	Српски	Албахари	Albahari	David	M	Canada, Serbia	Канада, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Алечковић	Alečković	Mira	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Андрић	Andrić	Ivo	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Босна, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Анониман	Anoniman	null	A	null	null	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	Епске народне песме	Epic poetry (Oral tradition)	Poésie épique (tradition orale)	Poesía épica (tradición oral)	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Анониман	Anoniman	null	A	null	null	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	Лирске народне песме	Lyric poetry (Oral tradition)	Poésie lyrique (tradition orale)	Poesía lírica (tradición oral)	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Анониман	Anoniman	null	A	null	null	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	Народне баладе	Ballads (Oral tradition)	Ballades (tradition orale)	Baladas (tradición oral)	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Арсић	Arsić	Ljubica	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Аћин	Aćin	Jovica	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Бабић	Babić	Bojan	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Барзут	Barzut	Dragoslava	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Басара	Basara	Svetislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Булатовић	Bulatović	Miodrag	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ваљаревић	Valjarević	Sofan	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Васиљев	Vasiljev	Dušan	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Васић	Vasić	Dragiša	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Васовић	Vasović	Nebojša	M	Canada, Serbia	Канада, Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Велмар-Јанковић	Velmar-Janković	Svetlana	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Винавер	Vinaver	Stanislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Поезија, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Вуксановић	Vuksanović	Divna	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Вуко	Vučo	Aleksandar	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Глишић	Glišić	Milovan	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Грбић	Grbić	Ana Marija	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Давид	David	Filip	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Давичо	Davičo	Oskar	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Поезија, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Димитријевић	Dimitrijević	Jasna	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Димић	Dimić	Ivana	F	Serbia	Србија	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Домановић	Domanović	Radoje	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Драинац	Drainac	Rade	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Serbian	Српски	Дучић	Dučić	Jovan	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia, USA	Босна, САД, Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Живановић	Živanović	Miloš	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Живанчевић	Živančević	Nina	F	France, Serbia, USA	САД, Србија, Француска	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Живковић	Živković	Zoran	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Иванић	Ivanić	Marija	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Илић	Vojislav	Vojislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Илић	Ilić	Saša	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Исаковић	Isaković	Antonije	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Јаков	Jakov	Đorđe	M	Croatia, Denmark, Serbia	Данска, Србија, Хрватска	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Јакшић	Jakšić	Đura	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Јованović Змај	Jovanović Zmaj	Jovan	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Јовановић	Jovanović	Biljana	F	Serbia	Србија	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Драма, Поезија, Проза	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Јовановић	Jovanović	Nenad	M	Serbia, USA	САД, Србија	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Драма, Поезија, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Караневић	Karanović	Vojislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Киш	Kiš	Danilo	M	France, Serbia	Србија, Француска	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Кнежевић	Knežević	Marija	F	Serbia, USA	САД, Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ковач	Kovač	Mirko	M	Croatia, Serbia	Србија, Хрватска	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ковачевић	Kovačević	Dušan	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Комадина	Komadina	Miloš	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Константиновић	Konstantinović	Radomir	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Костић	Kostić	Laza	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Кочић	Kočić	Petar	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Босна, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Лазаревић	Lazarević	Laza	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Лазић	Lazić	Radmila	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Лалић	Lalić	Mihailo	M	Montenegro, Serbia	Србија, Црна Гора	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ленголд	Lengold	Jelena	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Максимовић	Maksimović	Desanka	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Маринков	Marinkov	Jelena	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Марковић	Marković	Milena	F	Serbia	Србија	Drama, poetry	Драма, Поезија	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Матавуљ	Matavulj	Simo	M	Croatia, Montenegro, Serbia	Србија, Хрватска, Црна Гора	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Матић	Matić	Dušan	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Милетић	Miletić	Veljko	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Милошевић	Milošević	Nenad	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Миљковић	Miljković	Branko	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Митровић	Mitrović	Nemanja	M	France, The Netherlands, Serbia	Србија,Франција, Холандија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Мићић Димовска	Mićić Dimovska	Milica	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Михаиловић	Mihailović	Dragoslav	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Михајловић Мићо	Mihajlović Mićo	Borislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Драма, Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Мићић	Mićić	Ljubomir	M	France, Serbia	Србија, Француска	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Мидзић	Midžić	Marija	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Младеновић	Mladenović	Dragana	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Настасијевић	Nastasijević	Momčilo	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Новаковић	Novaković	Mirjana	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Новковић	Novković	Milica	F	Serbia	Србија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Нушић	Nušić	Branislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Његош	Njegoš	Petar II Petrović	M	Montenegro	Црна Гора	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Павић	Pavić	Milorad	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Павловић	Pavlović	Miodrag	M	Germany, Serbia	Немачка, Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Павловић	Pavlović	Mirjana	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Павловић	Pavlović	Živojin	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Пандуровић	Pandurović	Sima	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Пантић	Pantić	Mihajlo	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Пекић	Pekić	Borislav	M	Serbia, UK	Србија, уједињено Краљевство	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Serbian	Српски	Петковић	Petković	Vladislav Dis	M	France, Serbia	Србија, Француска	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Петковић	Petković	Radoslav	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Петровић	Petrović	Milutin	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Петровић	Petrović	Rastko	M	Serbia, USA	САД, Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Петровић	Petrović	Veljko	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Пиштало	Pištalo	Vladimir	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia, USA	Босна, САД, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Попа	Popa	Vasko	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Поповић	Popović	Aleksandar	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Поповић	Popović	Jovan Sterija	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama	Драма	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Продановић	Prodanović	Mileta	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Рабреновић	Rabrenović	Nina	F	Montenegro, Serbia	Србија, Црна Гора	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Радичевић	Radičević	Branko	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Радовић	Radović	Borislav	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Радојчић	Radojčić	Saša	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ранчковић	Rančković	Stevan	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ракић	Rakić	Milan	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ристић	Ristić	Marko	M	France, Serbia	Србија, Француска	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ристовић	Ristović	Aleksandar	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ристовић	Ristović	Ana	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Росић	Rosić	Jelena	F	Serbia, USA	САД, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Секулић	Sekulić	Isidora	F	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Селенић	Selenić	Slobodan	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Селимовић	Selimović	Meša	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Босна, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Сеферовић	Seferović	Ana	F	Serbia, UK	Србија, уједињено Краљевство	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Симовић	Simović	Ljubomir	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama, Poetry, Prose: non-fiction	Драма, Нефикционална проза, Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Слапшак	Slapšak	Svetlana	F	Serbia, Slovenia	Србија, Словенија	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Србљановић	Srbljanović	Biljana	F	Serbia	Србија	Drama	Драма	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Стевац	Stevac	Stevan	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Станисављевић	Stanisavljević	Mladrag Miša	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama, poetry	Драма, Поезија	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Станковић	Stanković	Borisav	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Стевановић	Stevanović	Vidosav	M	France, Serbia	Србија, Француска	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Стефановић	Stefanović	Mirjana	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Таић	Tasić	Vladimir	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Тасић	Tasić	Vladimir	M	Canada, Serbia	Канада, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Тешановић	Tešanović	Jasmina	F	Italy, Serbia	Италија, Србија	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Тешин	Tešin	Srđan V	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Тишма	Tišma	Aleksandar	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Тучић	Tučić	Vojka Relin	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ћирић	Ćirić	Zoran	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ћопић	Ćopić	Branko	M	Bosnia and Herzegovina, Serbia	Босна, Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ћоровић	Ćorović	Svetozar	M	Bosnia	Босна	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ћосић	Ćosić	Bora	M	Croatia, Germany, Serbia	Немачка, Србија, Хрватска	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ћосић	Ćosić	Dobrica	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ugrinov	Ugrinov	Pavle	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Угричић	Ugričić	Sreten	M	Serbia, Switzerland	Србија, Швајцарска	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Ускоковић	Uskoković	Milutin	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: fiction	Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Халиловић	Halilović	Enes	M	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Хорват	Horvat	Oto	M	Italy, Serbia	Италија, Србија	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Црњански	Crnjanski	Miloš	M	Serbia, UK	Србија, уједињено Краљевство	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Драма, Нефикционална проза, Поезија, Проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Чолović	Čolović	Ivan	M	Serbia	Србија	Prose: non-fiction	Нефикционална проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Шајтинац	Šajtinac	Uglješa	M	Serbia	Србија	Drama, prose: fiction	Драма, Проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Serbian	Српски	Шалго	Šalgo	Judita	F	Serbia	Србија	Poetry, prose: fiction	Поезија, Проза	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Serbian	Српски	Шапић	Šantić	Aleksa	M	Bosnia	Босна	Poetry	Поезија	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Bereng	DCT	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Chevrier and Tlali	Olivier and B	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Damane	Mosebi	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: non-fiction	Thapholiso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Elias	Andreas Tebelo	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Jacottet	Édouard	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Seqaqtjoa, thapholiso	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Khaketla	Bennett Makalo	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lithothokiso le Litholo, seqaqtjoa, thapholiso, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Khaketla	'Masechele Caroline Ntseliseng	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Kotsie	Makali Walhato	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Lesenya	Edwin	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Letsakeng	DP	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Lebusa	Eliza 'Mantšalla	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Lerotholi	George	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Lesenya	ED	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Lesupi	Edith Matseliso	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lithothokiso le litholo, seqaqtjoa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Maake	Nhlanhla	M	Lesotho, South Africa	Afrika Boroa, Lesotho	Drama, prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Machobane	James	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Seqaqtjoa, thapholiso	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Machobane and Machobane	Mateepe and 'Mabitsela	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mafeta	Thabomyane	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mahalefele	'Malasisa Jeanette	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mahanke	Matthene	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Maile	Mallane Libakeng	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Majara	Simon Nthako	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Makara	Azael	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Makara	Mpho 'Mampeke	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Makhetha	Tseliso	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Seqaqtjoa, thapholiso	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Malakhetha	GGM	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mangoaela	ZD	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lithothokiso le lithoko, seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Matlosa	Sebolai	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Matobako	'Mankhala N	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Matsau	Amelia 'Mamoahleng	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Matšela	ZA	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Lithothokiso le lithoko, seqaqtjoa, thapholiso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Matsepe	Eliase Thekiso	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mhlakaza	Vincent Arone	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mofokeng	Sophonia Machabe	M	South Africa	Lesotho	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Thapholiso, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mofokeng	Twentyman M	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mofolo	Mofolo	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mofolo	Thomas Mokopu	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mohapeloa	J Makibinyane	M	South Africa	Afrika Boroa	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mohatlane	Edwin J	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Mokete	CM	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Molapo	'Mamohale Jula	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Moleleki	Mohlomi	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: non-fiction	Thapholiso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Moletsane	Ramoshebi I Mabotle	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: non-fiction	Thapholiso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Morojele	Everitt Setsi	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lithothokiso le lithoko, seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Motjolopane	Tsoanelo	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Motlamelle	MP	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: non-fiction	Thapholiso	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Motsamai	Edward	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ntsiba	James Sefatsa	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo, ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Rabiri	Poloko Cosmas	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Rakotsoane	Francis Lobiane	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lithothokiso le litholo, thapholiso	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ralengau	Mats'eliso	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ramakau	Ntai Odilon	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama, prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa, ts'oants'iso	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ramakhula	Tseliso	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lithothokiso le lithoko, seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ramohlanka	Lebohang	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Drama	Ts'oants'iso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ramone	Mone Solomon	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Ratau	J Khathatso	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Segoete	Everitt Lechesa	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: non-fiction	Thapholiso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Sefilane	VM	F	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Tasso	Adam Mallane	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry	Lithothokiso le Litholo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Thahisi	John Kabeli	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: fiction	Lithothokiso le litholo, seqaqtjoa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Thoahlane	ABT	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Lithothokiso le lithoko, thapholiso	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sesotho	Sesotho	null	Tjokosela	Joseph Fox Ivory	M	Lesotho	Lesotho	Prose: fiction	Seqaqitpa	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Sinhala	සිංහල	අහුබුදු	Ahubudu	Arisen	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Song lyrics	රචනා		20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	අලගියවන්න	Alagiyawanna	Mukaveti	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය		16					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	අමරසේකර	Amarasekera	Gunadasa	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ආනන්ද	Kulasuriya	Gunadasa	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: non-fiction	ගද්‍යය අප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ආරියරත්න	Ariyarathna	Sunil	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Song lyrics	රචනා		20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	උමාරතුංග	Gumaratunga	Munidasa	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය			*	20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ඒ. බී.ද සිල්වා	De Silva	John	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Drama	නාට්‍යය				19-20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ඒ. බී.ද සිල්වා	De Silva	Sugathapala	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Drama	නාට්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ධර්මසේන හිමි	Dhammasena Thero	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය	*	13					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	දිසානායක	Dissanayake	Wimal	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ගජමන් නෝනා	Gajaman Nona	null	F	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				18					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ගාලප්පත්ති	Galappaththi	Buddhadasa	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ගාමලත්	Gamlath	Sucharita	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: non-fiction	ගද්‍යය අප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ගුනසිංහ	Gunasinghe	Siri	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ගුණවර්ධන	Gunawardhana	Dayananda	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Drama	නාට්‍යය	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය		12					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ගුරුලුගොමි	Gurulugomi	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය							Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ජයකොඩි මැන්දැල්ල	Jayakodi	Mandelline	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Song lyrics	රචනා		20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	ජයතිලක	Jayatilake	K	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	කම්මල්වීර	Kammallaweera	Jayathilaka	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	කරුණාරත්න	Karunarthna	David	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: non-fiction	ගද්‍යය අප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	කුමාරගම	Kumaragama	Wimalarathna	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	මහගමසේකර	Mahagamasekara	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය			*	20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	මානවසිංහ	Manavasingha	Shri Chandrarma	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Song lyrics	රචනා		20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	මහාරච්චිගේ	Maharatchigea	Jayalath	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Drama	නාට්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	මයුරපද තේරුන්නැහේ	Mayurapada Thero	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය		13					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	මුනිදාස	Munidasa	Hemapala	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	නන්දිමිත්‍ර	Nandimitra	Erawwala	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	නානායක්කාර	Nanagatthtegama	Simon	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	පළාසිගුරිය (අතේ ගුරු)	Palansuriya	Sagara	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	පෙරේරා	Perera	P.B. Alwis	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	පෙරේරා	Perera	Sunil Sarath	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Song lyrics	රචනා		20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	පෙරේරා	Perera	Yamuna Malini	F	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	රාජකරුණානායක	Rajakarunanayaka	Ananda	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	රාජකරුණානායක	Rajakarunanayaka	Sunethra	F	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	රණවීර	Ranaweera	Ariyasena	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	රත්නායක	Ratnayaka	Madawala S.	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	රුවන්පතිරණ	Ruwanpathirana	Monica	F	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සමරකෝන්	Samarakoon	R. R.	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Drama	නාට්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සරච්චන්ද්‍ර	Sarachchandra	Edirweera	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සරච්චන්ද්‍ර	Sarachchandra	Edirweera	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Drama	නාට්‍යය			*	20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සෙනෙවිරත්න	Senanayake	Soamweera	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සෙනෙවිරත්න	Senanayake	G.B.	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සිල්වා	Silva	W. A.	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සිරි සිවලි	Siri Sivali	Bambarende	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: non-fiction	ගද්‍යය අප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සිරිසේන	Sirisena	Piyadasa	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	සුරවීර	Suraweera	A.V.	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	තෙමකූන්	Ternakoon	R.	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	තිලකසේන	Thilakasena	Ajith	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	තොටගමුවේ රාහුල ස්වාමි හිමි	Totagamuwe Rahula Thero	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය	*	15					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	වෙත්තෙවේ හිමි	Vetthtewe Thero	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය		15					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	විදාගම මෛත්‍රිය හිමි	Vidagama Maitriya Thero	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය		15					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	විද්‍යාවර්ධනී	Vidyachkravarthi	null	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ	Classical literature	සාම්ප්‍රදායික සාහිත්‍යය		12					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	වෙත්සිංහ	Wettasinghe	Sybil	F	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ	Children's Literature	ළමා සාහිත්‍යය		20- 21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	වික්‍රමසිංහ	Wickramasinghe	Martin	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ			*	20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	විජේසිංහ	Wickramasinghe	Martin	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	විජේසිරිවර්ධන	Wijemanari	Piyaseeli	F	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	විජේසිංහ	Wijesinghe	Rathna Sri	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Poetry	පද්‍යය				20-21					Asia	
Sinhala	සිංහල	විජේසුරිය	Wijesooriya	Sarth	M	Sri Lanka	ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	Prose: fiction	ගද්‍යය ප්‍රබන්ධ				20-21					Asia	
Siswati	SiSwati	null	Dlamini	Betty S	F	Eswatini	Eswatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Dlamini	Erikson L B	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama	Imidlalo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Dlamini	Lucy Z	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama, prose: fiction	Imidlalo, tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Dlamini	Rachel T	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Dlamini	Sengcabaphi	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Dlamini	Sisana R	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Hlophe	Cynthia	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Jele	Petrus T	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Johnson	Nerville	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Khanyile	Bongani S	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Kuper	Hilder	F	Eswatini, South Africa	eNingizimu Afrika, eSwatini	Drama	Imidlalo	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mabuza	Rose	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Magagula	Salayedvwa M	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Tinkhondlo, imidlalo, tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Malangwane	Bella B	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Malindzisa	Gubudla A	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama, prose: fiction	Tindzaba, imidlalo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mamba	Gloria N	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Manana	Matwane	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mango	E. C	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mathonsi	Wandile	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Matsebula	JSM	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry, prose: fiction	Tinkhondlo, tindzaba	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mbhele	N F	M	South Africa	eNingizimu Afrika	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mgabhi	Austin	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mgabhi	Thoko	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mhlanga	Leonard	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mkhize	E N T	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mkhombe	Samuel Mcpopoli M	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama, prose: fiction	Tindzaba, imidlalo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mkhonta	Elias A B	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mkhonza	Sarah T	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry, prose: fiction	Tinkhondlo, tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Motsa	Zodwa	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Msibi	Thembakile	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Tinkhondlo, imidlalo, tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Mthembu	E T	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama, prose: fiction	Tindzaba, imidlalo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Nzongwane	Jabulani J	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry, prose: fiction	Tindzaba, tinkhondlo	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Nzongwane	John S	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Nsimbule	Lillian	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Nsibandze	Sijabulile W	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Drama	Imidlalo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Ntiwane	Nkomeni D	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Ntshangase	Bletty	F	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Ntuli	B Z	M	South Africa	eNingizimu Afrika	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Shongwe	J P	M	Eswatini, South Africa	eNingizimu Afrika, eSwatini	Poetry, prose: fiction	Tindzaba, tinkhondlo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Sibandla	Eric	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Sibandze	Oscar J	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry, prose: fiction	Tindzaba, tinkhondlo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Simelane	Mkhuzo A	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Prose: fiction	Tindzaba	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Tembe	Edmund B	M	Eswatini	eSwatini	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
SiSwati	SiSwati	null	Thwala	J J	M	South Africa	eNingizimu Afrika	Poetry	Tinkhondlo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Baňek	Ladislav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Banšell	Koloman	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Barč-Ivan	Július	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Bednár	Alfonz	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Beniak	Valentín	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Bukovčan	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Buncák	Pavel	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Buzássy	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Červeň	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Chrobák	Dobroslav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Ciger-Hronský	Jozef	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	Literature for children	Literatúra pre deti	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Dušek	Dušan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Fabry	Rudolf	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Feldek	Ľubomír	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, literatúra faktu, poézia, próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Figuli	Margita	F	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Haugová	Mila	F	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Heviér	Daniel	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, poézia, próza	Literature for children	Literatúra pre deti		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Horváth	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Hrušovský	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Hrúz	Pavel	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Jesenský	Janko	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poézia, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Jilemnický	Peter	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Johanides	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Kadlečík	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, poézia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Karvaš	Peter	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Klimáček	Viliam	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, Poetry, Prose: non-fiction	Dráma, poézia, próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Kostra	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Krčméry	Štefan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Kukučín	Martin	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, prose: fiction	Dráma, próza	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Kupec	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Lahola	Leopold	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Lasica	Milan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, poetry	Dráma, poézia	Song lyrics	Texty piesní		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Laučík	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, poézia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Lukáč	Emil Boleslav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Mihálik	Vojtech	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Mihalkovič	Jozef	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Mitana	Dušan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poézia, próza	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Nádaši-Jégé	Ladislav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Novomeský	Laco	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Ondruš	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Orságh Hviezdoslavj	Pavol	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Peteraj	Kamil	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	Song lyrics	Texty piesní		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Rufus	Milan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Satinský	Július	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, literatúra faktu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Šikula	Vincent	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	Short story	Poviedka		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Slančíková (Timrava)	Božena	F	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Sloboda	Rudolf	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dráma, poézia, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Smrek	Ján	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Štepka	Stanislav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Stodola	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Stražay	Štefan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Štrpka	Ivan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Švantner	František	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Tatarka	Dominik	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Ťažký	Ladislav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Urban	Milo	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Válek	Miroslav	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry	Poézia	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Vámoš	Gejza	M	Brazil, Slovakia	Brazília, Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Vilikovský	Pavel	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction	Próza	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Vladimírov (VHV)	Vladimír Hurban	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Zahradník	Oswald	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dráma, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Žáry	Štefan	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, poézia, próza	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Zechenter-Laskomerský	Gustáv Kazimír	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Literatúra faktu, próza	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovak	slovenčina	null	Zvon	Peter	M	Slovakia	Slovensko	Drama	Dráma	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Balantič	France	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Bartol	Vladimir	M	Italy, Slovenia	Italija, Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Bojetu	Berta	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Borovnik	Silvija	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Blatnik	Andrej	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Bvar	Andrej	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Cankar	Ivan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Cankar	Izidor	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Čander	Mitja	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Čar	Aleš	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Čučnik	Primož	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Debeljak	Aleš	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Flisar	Evald	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Geister	Iztok	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Glavan	Polona	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Golob	Anja	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Grafenauer	Niko	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Grum	Slavko	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Haderlap	Maja	F	Austria, Slovenia	Avstrija, Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Hieng	Andrej	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Ihan	Alojz	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Jančar	Drago	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pripovedništvo	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Jesih	Milan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry	Dramatika, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Jovanović	Dušan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kette	Dragotin	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kmecl	Matjaž	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kozbek	Edvard	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Komelj	Miklavž	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kosmač	Ciril	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kosovel	Srečko	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Esej, pesništvo	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kovačič	Lojze	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kovič	Kajetan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kozak	Primož	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama	Dramatika	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kumerdej	Mojca	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Kveder	Zofka	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Lainšček	Feri	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Makarovič	Svetlana	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Mihelič	Mira	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Moderndorfer	Vinko	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Morovič	Andrej	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Mozetič	Brane	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Murn	Josip	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Novak	Boris A	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Novak	Maja	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Osojnik	Ittok	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Pahor	Boris	M	Italy, Slovenia	Italija, Slovenija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Partljič	Tone	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Pavček	Tone	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Pregelj	Ivan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Prešeren	France	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Prežihov	Voranc	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Rebula	Alojz	M	Italy, Slovenia	Italija, Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Rožanc	Marjan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Semenič	Simona	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Semolič	Peter	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Simčič	Zorko	M	Argentina, Slovenia	Argentina, Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Skubic	Andrej E	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Smole	Dominik	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Sosič	Marko	M	Italy, Slovenia	Italija, Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Strniša	Gregor	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry	Dramatika, pesništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Svetina	Ivo	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Šalamun	Tomaž	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Šarotar	Dušan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: fiction	Pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Šeligo	Rudi	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatika, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Šteger	Aleš	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Taufer	Veno	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Tavčar	Ivan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Tomšič	Marjan	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Tratnik	Suzana	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Vegri	Saša	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Vidmar	Janja	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Vidmar	Maja	F	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry	Pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Virk	Jani	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Virk	Tomo	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: non-fiction	Esej	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Vojnović	Goran	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zajc	Dane	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry	Dramatika, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zorn	Aleksander	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: non-fiction	Esej	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zupan	Uroš	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Esej, pesništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zupan	Vitomil	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatika, esej, pesništvo, pripovedništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zupančič	Matjaž	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama	Dramatika	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zabot	Vlado	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Prose: fiction	Pripovedništvo	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Slovene	Slovenščina	null	Zupančič	Oton	M	Slovenia	Slovenija	Drama, poetry	Dramatika, pesništvo	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Andión	Patxi	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Abraham	Tomás	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Adoum	Jorge Enrique	M	Ecuador	Ecuador	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Aguirre	Isidora	F	Chile	Chile	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Agustini	Delmira	F	Uruguay	Uruguay	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Aira	César	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Alberti	Rafael	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Aldecoa	Josefina	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Aleixandre	Vicente	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Allende	Isabel	F	Chile, USA	Chile, Estados Unidos	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Alonso de Santos	José Luis	M	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Altolaguirre	Manuel	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Anderson Imbert	Enrique	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Anónimo	null	A	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		16	Lazarillo de Tormes	null	La vie de Lazarillo de Tormès	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Anónimo	null	A	Peru	Perú	Drama	Teatro	null	null		18	Ollantay	Ollantay	Ollantay	Ollantay	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ardinegas	Germán	M	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Arenas	Reinaldo	M	Cuba, USA	Cuba, Estados Unidos	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Arguedas	José María	M	Peru	Perú	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Arlt	Roberto	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Armijo	Roberto	M	El Salvador, France	El Salvador, Francia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Arrabal	Fernando	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Arreola	Juan José	M	Mexico	México	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Asensi	Matilde	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Asturias	Luis	M	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Asturias	Miguel Ángel	M	France, Guatemala	Francia, Guatemala	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Aute	Luis Eduardo	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Azofeifa	Isaac Felipe	M	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Azorín	null	M	Spain	España	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Azuela	Mariano	M	Mexico	México	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Baroja	Pío	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Baudón	Magela	F	Bolivia	Bolivia	Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Becerra	Ángela	F	Colombia	Colombia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bécquer	Gustavo Adolfo	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Belli	Gioconda	F	Nicaragua	Nicaragua	Poetry, Prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Benedetti	Mario	M	Uruguay	Uruguay	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Berman	Sabina	F	Mexico	México	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bioy Casares	Adolfo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bizzio	Sergio	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Blasco	Lola	F	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bolaño	Roberto	M	Chile, Mexico, Spain	Chile, España, México	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bombal	María Luisa	F	Chile, USA	Chile, Estados Unidos	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Borges	Jorge Luis	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bortnik	Alda	F	Argentina	Argentina	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Brevis	Clara	F	Chile	Chile	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bryce Echenique	Alfredo	M	Peru	Perú	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Buero Vallejo	Antonio	M	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bultrago	Fanny	F	Colombia	Colombia	Drama, prose: fiction	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Bullrich	Silvina	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Caballero Bonald	José Manuel	M	Spain	España	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Spanish	Español	null	Cabello de Carbonera	Mercedes	F	Peru	Perú	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cabrera	Lydia	F	Cuba, USA	Cuba, Estados Unidos	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cabrera Infante	Guillermo	M	Cuba	Cuba	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cáceres	Zoila Aurora	F	Peru	Perú	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Calderón de la Barca	Pedro	M	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Campobello	Nelle	F	Mexico	México	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Carpentier	Alejo	M	Cuba, France, Venezuela	Cuba, Francia, Venezuela	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Castellanos	Rosario	F	Mexico	México	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Castillo	Abelardo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Castro Caycedo	Germán	M	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cela	Camilo José	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Celaya	Gabriel	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cercas	Javier	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cernuda	Luis	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Chacón	Dulce	F	Spain	España	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Colanzi	Liliana	F	Bolivia	Bolivia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Conde	Carmen	F	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cortázar	Julio	M	Argentina, France	Argentina, Francia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cortez	Alberto	M	Argentina, Spain	Argentina, España	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Cossa	Roberto Mario	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Darío	Rubén	M	Nicaragua	Nicaragua	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Dávalos	Julia Elena	F	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Burgos	Julia	F	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Castro	Rosalía	F	Spain	España	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Cervantes	Miguel	M	Spain	España	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Espronceda	José	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Ibarbourou	Juana	F	Uruguay	Uruguay	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	de la Cruz	San Juan	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	de la Cruz	Sor Juana Inés	F	Mexico	México	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	de la Parra	Teresa	F	Venezuela	Venezuela	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Saavedra (Duque de Rivas)	Ángel	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Unamuno	Miguel	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Vega	Lope	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry	Poesía, teatro	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	del Valle-Inclán	Ramón María	M	Spain	España	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Delibes	Miguel	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Delmar	Meira	F	Colombia	Colombia	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Di Benedetto	Antonio	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Diego	Gerardo	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	null	Don Juan Manuel	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Donoso	José	M	Chile	Chile	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	D'Ors	Eugenio	M	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Espido Freire	null	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Espínola	Lourdes	F	Paraguay	Paraguay	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Espinosa	Germán	M	Colombia	Colombia	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Etxebarría	Lucía	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Feinmann	José Pablo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fernández	Bernardo (Bef)	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	Graphic novel	Novela gráfica		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fernández	Macedonio	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fernández de Moratín	Leandro	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fernández Retamar	Roberto	M	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ferré	Rosario	F	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fogwill	Rodolfo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fontanarrosa	Roberto	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Franco	Jorge	M	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Freixas	Laura	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Spanish	Español	null	Fuentes	Carlos	M	Mexico	México	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Fuertes	Gloria	F	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gabriel	Juan	M	Mexico	México	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gala	Antonio	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Galeano	Eduardo	M	Uruguay	Uruguay	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gallegos	Rómulo	M	Venezuela	Venezuela	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gambaro	Griselda	F	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gamboa	Federico	M	México	México	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	García Lorca	Federico	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry	Poesía, teatro	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	García Márquez	Gabriel	M	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	García Montero	Luis	M	Spain	España	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Garland	Inés	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Garro	Elena	F	México	México	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gelman	Juan	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gieco	León	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gil Quesada	Manuja	F	Argentina	Argentina	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Giménez	Carlos	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	Graphic novel	Novela gráfica		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Girondo	Oliverio	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gómez de Avellaneda	Gertrudis	F	Cuba, Spain	Cuba, España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	González	Ángel	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gorodischer	Angélica	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Gorostiza	Carlos	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Granda	Chabuca	F	Peru	Perú	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Grandes	Almudena	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Guido	Beatriz	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Guillén	Jorge	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Guillén	Nicolás	M	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Güiraldes	Ricardo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Heker	Liliana	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Hernández	Luisa Josefina	F	México	México	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Hernández	Felisberto	M	Uruguay	Uruguay	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Hernández	José	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Hernández	Miguel	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Hierro	José	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Huidobro	Vicente	M	Chile	Chile	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Icaza	Jorge	M	Ecuador	Ecuador	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Isaacs	Jorge	M	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Istarú	Ana	F	Costa Rica	Costa Rica	Drama, poetry	Poesía, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Jiménez	Juan Ramón	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Kartun	Mauricio	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Labarca	Amanda	F	Chile	Chile	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Labordeta	José Antonio	M	Spain	España	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Laforet	Carmen	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lahitte	Ana Emilia	F	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lázaro	Maribel	F	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lázaro Carreter	Fernando	M	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lezama Lima	José	M	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lindo	Elvira	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Llamazares	Julio	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lojo	María Rosa	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Loynaz	Dulce María	F	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lugones	Leopoldo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Lynch	Marta	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Machado	Antonio	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Maldonado	Lucrecia	F	Ecuador	Ecuador	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Manrique	Jorge	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Marañón	Gregorio	M	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Spanish	Español	null	Marechal	Leopoldo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Marías	Javier	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Marichal-Ligo	Tere	F	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mansé	Juan	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Martí	José	M	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Martín Gaite	Carmen	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Martín Recuerda	José	M	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Martín-Santos	Luis	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Martínez Estrada	Ezequiel	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mastretta	Ángeles	F	México	México	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Matto de Turner	Clorinda	F	Perú	Perú	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Matute	Ana María	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mayorga	Juan	M	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mendoza	Eduardo	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mercado	Tununa	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Milanés	Pablo	M	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mistral	Gabriela	F	Chile	Chile	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mitre	Eduardo	M	Bolivia	Bolivia	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Monsiváis	Carlos	M	México	México	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Montejo	Eugenio	M	Venezuela	Venezuela	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Montero	Rosa	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Monterroso	Augusto	M	Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico	Guatemala, Honduras, México	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Moreno	Manuel	F	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Muñoz Molina	Antonio	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Mutis	Álvaro	M	Colombia	Colombia	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Navarro	Julia	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Neruda	Pablo	M	Chile	Chile	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Nervo	Amado	M	México	México	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Nieva	Francisco	M	Spain	España	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ocampo	Silvina	F	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Oesterheld	Héctor Germán	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	Graphic novel	Novela gráfica		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Olcese Alvear	Juan Manuel	M	Spain	España	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Oliver Labra	Carilda	F	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Onetti	Juan Carlos	M	Uruguay	Uruguay	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ortega y Gasset	José	M	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Otero	Sole	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	Graphic novel	Novela gráfica		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pacheco	José Emilio	M	México	México	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Palacio	Pablo	M	Ecuador	Ecuador	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pardo Bazán	Emilia	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Parra	Nicanor	M	Chile	Chile	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Parra	Violeta	F	Chile	Chile	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Paz	Octavio	M	México	México	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Paz Soldán	Edmundo	M	Bolivia	Bolivia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pedrero	Paloma	F	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pérez Galdós	Benito	M	Spain	España	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pérez-Reverte	Arturo	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Peri Rossi	Cristina	F	Uruguay	Uruguay	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Piglia	Ricardo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pizarnik	Alejandra	F	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Pla	Josefina	F	Paraguay, Spain	España, Paraguay	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Portal	Magda	F	Peru	Perú	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Porzecanski	Teresa	F	Uruguay	Uruguay	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Puenzo	Lucía	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Puig	Manuel	M	Argentina	Argentina	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Spanish	Español	null	Quiroga	Horacio	M	Argentina, Uruguay	Argentina, Uruguay	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Rama	Ángel	M	Uruguay	Uruguay	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Requena	María Asunción	F	Argentina, Chile	Argentina, Chile	Drama	Teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Residente	null	M	Puerto Rico	Puerto Rico	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Restrepo	Laura	F	Colombia	Colombia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Revueltas	José	M	Mexico	México	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Reyes	Alfonso	M	Mexico	México	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Riba Rossy	Raquel	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	Graphic novel	Novela gráfica		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ribeyro	Julio Ramón	M	Peru	Perú	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Rizal	José	M	Philippines	Filipinas	Drama, Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Spanish	Español	null	Rivas	Manuel	M	Spain	España	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Rivero	Giovanna	F	Bolivia	Bolivia	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Roa Bastos	Augusto	M	Paraguay	Paraguay	Drama, prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Rodríguez	Silvio	M	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	de Rojas	Fernando	M	Spain	España	Drama	Teatro	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ruiz Zafón	Carlos	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Rulfo	Juan	M	Mexico	México	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Sabato	Ernesto	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Sabina	Joaquín	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Sabines	Jaime	M	Mexico	México	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Saer	Juan José	M	Argentina, France	Argentina, Francia	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Salinas	Pedro	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Sarlo	Beatriz	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Sastre	Alfonso	M	Spain	España	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Savater	Fernando	M	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Schweblin	Samanta	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Scorza	Manuel	M	Peru	Perú	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Sender	Ramón J.	M	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Serrano	Ismael	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Shua	Ana María	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Silva	José Asunción	M	Colombia	Colombia	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Silva	Medardo Ángel	M	Ecuador	Ecuador	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Skármeta	Antonio	M	Chile	Chile	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Soriano	Osvaldo	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Spinetta	Luis Alberto	M	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Storni	Alfonsina	F	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Suez	Perla	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Tizón	Héctor	M	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Ubeda	Abdón	M	Ecuador	Ecuador	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Usigli	Rodolfo	M	Mexico	México	Drama, poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Uslar Pietri	Arturo	M	Venezuela	Venezuela	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Valdés	Zoé	F	Cuba	Cuba	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesía, prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Valenzuela	Luisa	F	Argentina	Argentina	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Vallejo	César	M	Peru	Perú	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Varela	Blanca	F	Peru	Perú	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Vargas Llosa	Mario	M	Peru	Perú	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional, teatro	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Velasco	Juan Fernando	M	Ecuador	Ecuador	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	null	Víctor Manuel	M	Spain	España	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Vitariño	Idea	F	Uruguay	Uruguay	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Poesía, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Villajos	Rosario	F	Spain	España	Prose: fiction	Prosa ficcional	Graphic novel	Novela gráfica		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Villoro	Juan	M	Mexico	México	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Volpi	Jorge	M	Mexico	México	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Walsh	María Elena	F	Argentina	Argentina	Poetry	Poesía	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Spanish	Español	null	Yáñez	María Flora	F	Chile	Chile	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Prosa ficcional, prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America	null
Spanish	Español	null	Yupanqui	Atahualpa	M	Argentina, France	Argentina, Francia	Poetry	Poesía	Song lyrics	Letras de canción		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Zambrano	María	F	Spain	España	Prose: non-fiction	Prosa no ficcional	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Spanish	Español	null	Zorrilla	José	M	Spain	España	Drama, poetry	Poesía, teatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Abdalla	Abdilatif	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Abdulla	Muhammed Said	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Adam	Adam Shafi	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Akilimali Snow-White	KHA	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Amana	Bouheit	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Amri	Kaluta Abedi	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Arege	Timothy	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Balisidya	Ndyvano	F	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Banzi	Alex	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Bhalo	Ahmad Nassir bin Juma	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Burhani	Zainab	F	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Caplan	Pat	F	UK	UK	Prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Nyaigoti-Chacha	Chacha	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Chachoro	Sospeter Jato	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Chimerah	Rocha	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama, prose: fiction	Bunilizi, tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Chiraghdin	Shihabuddin	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Feghi	Mgeni bin	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Habwe	John	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Hajab	Hammie	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Hilal	Nasra Mohamed	F	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Hussein	Ebrahim	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Jamaadar	Ali	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Kahigi	Kulikoyela	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Kezilahabi	Euphrase	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Riwaya, tamthilia, ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Ongeti	Khaemba	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Kija	Patrick	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	King'ala	Yusuf	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Kitsao	Jay	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	King'ei	Kitula G	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Bunilizi, nathari zisizo bunilizi, ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Lihamba	Amandina	F	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Liwenga	George	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mapalala	Bernard	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Riwaya	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mazrui	Ali Al'amin	M	Kenya, USA	Kenya, Marekani	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi, tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mbega	Hassan Mwalimu	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry, prose: fiction	Bunilizi, ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mberia	Kithaka wa	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Bunilizi, tamthilia, ushairi	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mbogo	Emmanuel	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama, prose: fiction	Bunilizi, tamthilia	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mbotela	James	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mirza	Sarah	F	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mkangi	Katama	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mlapa	Benjamin	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mlola	Charles	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mndeme	Robert	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mnyampala	Mathias E	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Nathari Zisizo bunilizi, ushairi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mochiwa	Zakaria	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mohamed	Said Ahmed	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Bunilizi, nathari zisizo bunilizi, tamthilia, ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Momanyi	Clara	F	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mulokozi	Mugyabuso M	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Bunilizi, nathari zisizo bunilizi, tamthilia, ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Muhando	Penina	F	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Munisi	SA	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mutiso	Kineene wa	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mwakyembe	Harrison	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mwanga	Zainab M	F	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mwangudza	Johnson	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Nassir	Sayyid Abdallah	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Ngali	Mwanyengela	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Ng'ombo	Amina	F	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Njama	Ali	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Omari	Christopher Abdulah Shariff	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Omolo	Leo Odera	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Robert	Shaaban	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Bunilizi, nathari zisizo bunilizi, ushairi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Ruhumbika	Gabriel	M	Tanzania, USA	Tanzania, Marekani	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa, America	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Rvanga	Sheila	F	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Saleh	Ally	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: non-fiction	Nathari zisizo bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Sinbamwene	John MS	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Somba	John Ndeti	M	Kenya	Kenya	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Suleiman Mohamed	Mohamed	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Timammy	Nuwya	F	Kenya	Kenya	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Topan	Farouk	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Drama	Tamthilia	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Wanbora	Ken	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Bunilizi, tamthilia, ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Wallah bin	Wallah bin	M	Kenya	Kenya	Poetry	Ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Wamitila	Kyalo	M	Kenya	Kenya	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Bunilizi, tamthilia, ushairi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swahili	Kiswahili	null	Mbajo	Nicco ye	M	Tanzania	Tanzania	Prose: fiction	Bunilizi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Africa	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Agrell	Alfhild	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ahlin	Lars	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ajvide Lindqvist	John	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Alfvén	Inger	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Almqvist	Carl Jonas Love	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Alving	Barbro	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Andersson	Dan	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Anttl	Gerda	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Anyuru	Johannes	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Aronson	Stina	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Aspenström	Werner	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Axelsson	Magull	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Bellman	Carl Michael	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Benedictsson	Victoria	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Bengtsson	Frans G	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Bergman	Bo	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	Short story	novell		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Bergman	Hjalmar	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Bergman	Ingmar	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama	Dramatik	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Björk	Nina	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Boye	Karin	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Bremer	Fredrika	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Carpelan	Bo	M	Finland	Finland	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Claesson	Stig	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Dagerman	Stig	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Dalin	Olof, von	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, poesi	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Delblanc	Sven	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Diktonius	Elmer	M	Finland	Finland	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Edefeldt	Inger	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ekelöf	Gunnar	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ekman	Kerstin	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Englund	Peter	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Enquist	PO	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Fagerholm	Monika	F	Finland	Finland	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ferlin	Nils	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Flygare-Carlén	Emilie	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Flygt	Torbjörn	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Fogelström	Per Anders	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Forssell	Lars	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry	Dramatik, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Fredriksson	Marianne	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Fridegård	Jan	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Fröding	Gustaf	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Frostenson	Katarina	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry	Dramatik, poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Gardell	Jonas	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Geijer	Erik Gustaf	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Gripe	Maria	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Gullberg	Jan	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Gullberg	Hjalmar	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Gustafsson	Lars	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Hansson	Bob	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Hassen Khemiri	Jonas	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Heidenstam	Verner von	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Hermanson	Marie	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Jansson	Tove	F	Finland	Finland	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Swedish	Svenska	null	Jerpåd	PC	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Johansson	Elsie	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Johansson (Lasse Lucidor)	Lars	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	Known almost exclusively under pseudonym Lasse Lucidor
Swedish	Svenska	null	Johnson	Eyvind	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Jäderlund	Ann	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Kalifatides	Theodor	M	Greece, Sweden	Grekland, Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Key	Ellen	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Key-Åberg	Sandro	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lagercrantz	Olof	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lagerkvist	Pär	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramatik, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lagerlöf	Selma	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lefflier	Anne Charlotte	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	Short story	novell		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lenngren	Anna Maria	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lidman	Sara	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lindgren	Astrid	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lindgren	Torgny	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lindqvist	Sven	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Linné	Carl von	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lo-Johansson	Ivar	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lotass	Lotta	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Lugn	Kristina	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry	Dramatik, poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Löwenhjelm	Harriet	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Malmsten	Bodil	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Mankell	Henning	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Martinson	Harry	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Martinson	Moa	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Mobergh	Vilhelm	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Myrdal	Jan	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Niemi	Mikael	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Nilsson	Johanna	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Nilsson Piraten	Fritiof	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Nordenflycht	Hedvig Charlotta	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Norén	Lars	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Dramatik, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Olsson	Lotta	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Osten	Suzanne	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama	Dramatik	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Palm	Anna-Karin	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Parland	Henry	M	Finland	Finland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Pleijel	Agneta	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ranelid	Björn	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Runeberg	Johan Ludvig	M	Finland	Finland	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Rydberg	Viktor	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Sjöberg	Birger	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Söderberg	Hjalmar	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Södergran	Edith	F	Finland	Finland	Poetry	Poesi	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Sonnevi	Göran	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Stagnelius	Erik Johan	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Stéenhoff	Frida	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, skönlitteratur	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Stenberg	Birgitta	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Strädberg	Sara	F	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, prose: fiction	Dramatik, skönlitteratur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Strindberg	August	M	Sweden	Sverige	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Dramatik, facklitteratur, poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Ström	Eva	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Taube	Evert	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Facklitteratur, poesi, skönlitteratur	Sångtexter	Song lyrics		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Tegnér	Esaias	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Thorvall	Kerstin	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Tikkanen	Märta	F	Finland	Finland	Poetry, prose: fiction	Poesi, skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Topelius	Zacharias	M	Finland	Finland	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Tranströmer	Tomas	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Trotzig	Birgitta	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Tunström	Göran	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Turtschaninoff	Maria	F	Finland	Finland	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Vallgren	Carl-Johan	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Swedish	Svenska	null	Vennberg	Karl	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Vreeswijk	Cornelis	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Wägner	Elin	F	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Westö	Kjell	M	Finland	Finland	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Åkesson	Sonja	F	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Öjler	Bruno K	M	Sweden	Sverige	Poetry	Poesi	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Swedish	Svenska	null	Östergren	Klas	M	Sweden	Sverige	Prose: fiction	Skönlitteratur	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Thai	ไทย	ชิติ เมี้ยะพร้าวงศ์	Aewsriwong	Nidhi	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ซอกะซีย์เก ฉลาหมา	Amataya	Zakariya	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ไอดา อรุณวงศ์	Arconwong	Ida	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ปิยนาถ ศิลาลาดศรี	Sankalabhiri	Binla	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	คำหูม บญสาร์	Boontawee	Khamphoom	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	โบตัน	Botan	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ชิดา บุนนาค	Bunnag	Thida	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ชาย ไชยวส	Chaiwasu	Oab	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	เจ้าพระยาพระคลัง (หน)	Chaophraya Phraklang (Hon)	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	มาลัย ชูพินิจ	Malai	Malai	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	โดมดำ โมลี	Doak Mai Sod	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ปดิวรวาท ฟ้าวาบา	Phimwana	Duanwad	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อุทิศ เหมะมูล	Haemanmoon	Uthit	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อิสรา อมันตกุล	Amantakul	Isara	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	มานิส จรายอง	Jarnyong	Manas	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วานิช จรุงกิจอันชัย	Charungkitanan	Wanit	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อังคาร กัลญาณพงศ์	Kalyanapong	Angkarn	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	คฑาสรวง	Khun Suwan	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	มงกุฎพระราชาอยู่ไหว้	King Rama VI	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Drama	บทละคร	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ชาลี คอบจิตติ	Korbjitti	Chart	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ก. สว่างคราวส์	Sarangkhanang	Ko	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	กรณา กสิตรัตน์	Kusitaratn	Karuna	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วินพร เมี้ยวราวิน	Lyowarin	Win	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ปราจนา ลนาทับ	Lunachai	Prachakhom	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วัน ดีอย่าเดียว	Muerngderm	Wai	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ศักดิ์สิริ มีสมสืบ	Meesomsueb	Saksiri	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	นายนี่	Nai Phi	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วีรพร นิติประภา	Nitiprapha	Veeraporn	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อ. อุดากร	Or Udakorn	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อาจินต์ ปัญจพรรค์	Panjaphan	Ajin	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วรพจน์ พันธ์พงศ์	Phanphong	Woraphot	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ไพ่มงคล ประดับความ	Pradabkhwam	Phiangkham	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	จิรเดโชง์ พิจารย์โรจ	Pitpreecha	Chiranan	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	นพวรัตน์ พงศ์ไพฑูลย์	Pongpaiboon	Naowarat	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	โจผี แพทย์ไทย์	Praepan	Chote	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	พระมหาวนรศ์ (พรหมบุ)	Phramaha Montri (Sap)	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ภู กระดาษ	Phu Kradat	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	พิศาล ภูมิศักดิ์	Phumisak	Chit	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ประภาษ ปรัชญา	Prachaya	Prakai	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ศักดาพร บวโรมย	Pramoj	Kukrit	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	เรื่องแต่ง, ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		30	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	เสกสรรค์ ประเสริฐกุล	Prasertkul	Seksan	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	นพดล ประโดยคำ	Pradoaykham	Raekham	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	นิคม รายวา	Rayawa	Nikom	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	คำนึง อากาศค้ากิง วรัทิตโสภา	Raphphat	Akatdamkoeng	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ร. จันทพิมพะ	Chantapimpha	Ror	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	เสนีย์ เสาวพงศ์	Saowaphong	Seni	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ทมยนตี ศกประวัติศิลป์	Saipradit	Kulap	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	แสงนภา สังข์สุข	Sangsuk	Saneh	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ไสยันโกเมศ	Sathiankoset	null	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	สุชาติ สวัสดิ์ศรี	Sawadsri	Suchart	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องสั้น	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ศรีดาวเรือง	Sidaoruang	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	สลักธาร์ ศิริวักร์	Sivaraksa	Sulak	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	สงกรานต์	Songkran	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ศักดิ์ชาย สรีหนอก	Srinork	Khamsing	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วิภาส ศรีทอง	Srithong	Wipas	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	สายรัตน์ สังขนาค	Sukhonthanat	Sawanni	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	สุชาติ เภาพงศ์	Sukhumpot	Suchart	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ทิม สุขยง	Sukyong	Tim	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อรสม สุทธิสาคร	Suthisakorn	Orasom	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Thai	ไทย	อัศศิริ ธรรมโชติ	Thammachot	Atsiri	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อุชเชนี	Ujjeni	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ปวย อึ๋งภากรณ์	Ungpakorn	Puey	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วัลลย์ วรยางกูล	Wallayangkoon	Wat	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	วัน ณ จันธาร	Wan Na Janthan	null	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	อัญชลี วิวัธนชัย	Vivatanachai	Anchalee	F	Thailand, USA	ประเทศไทย, สหรัฐอเมริกา	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	รงค์ วงศ์สวรรค์	Wongsawan	Rong	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	สุจิตต์ วงษ์เทศ	Wongthes	Sujit	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Poetry	กวีนิพนธ์	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	มุกหอม วงษ์เทศ	Wongthes	Mukhom	F	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: non-fiction	ร้อยแก้วที่ไม่ใช่เรื่องแต่ง	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Thai	ไทย	ปราบดา หยุ่น	Yoon	Prabda	M	Thailand	ประเทศไทย	Prose: fiction	เรื่องแต่ง	Short story	เรื่องสั้น		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ahmet Haşim	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ahmet Mithat Efendi	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); Kurgu; Tiyatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Abasıyanık	Sait Faik	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Adıvar	Halide Edib	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ağaoğlu	Adalet	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ahmed Arif (Önal)	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Akatlı	Füsun	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Akbal	Oktay	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); Kurgu; Tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Aksal	Sabahattin Kudret	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Akın (Cankoçak)	Gülten	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ali (Şenyuva)	Sabahattin	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Anday	Melih Cevdet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	Anonim	Anonymous	null	A	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		16	Dede Korkut Kitabı	The book of Dede Korkud	Le livre de Dede Korkut	El libro de Dede Korkut	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	Anonim	Anonymous	null	A	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	Diwan poetry	Divan Şiiri		13-19	Divan Şiiri Seçkisi	Selections from Diwan Poetry	Anthologie de poèmes du Diwan	Antología de poesía del Diván	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	Anonim	Anonymous	null	A	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	Folk poetry	Halk Şiiri		12-20	Halk Şiiri Seçkisi	Selections from folk poetry	Anthologie de poèmes populaires	Antología de poesía popular	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	Anonim	Anonymous	null	A	Mongolia	Moğolistan	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		8	Orhun Yazıtları	Orkhon inscriptions	Les inscriptions de l’Orkhon	Las inscripciones de Orjón	Asia	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Aral	İnci	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Asaf	Özdemir	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Asena	Orhan	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama	Tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ataç	Nurullah	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Atasü	Erendiz	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Atay	Oğuz	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Atılgan	Yusuf	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Avcı	Zeynep	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	null	Balasagun’lu Yusuf Has Hacib	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Başar	Şükûfe Nihal	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Başkut	Cevat Fehmi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama	Tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Batur	Enis	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Baykurt	Fakir	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Behramoğlu	Ataol	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Belge	Murat	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Bener	Vüs’at O	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Berk	İlhan	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Turkish	Türk	null	Beyatlı	Yahya Kemal	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Bilginer	Recep	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama	Tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Birsel	Salâh	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Buğra	Tarık	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; Tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Cansever	Edip	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Celal Yönsel	Peride	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Cemal Süreya	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Cenap Şehabettin	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Cumalı	Necati	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Çağlar	Ece Ayhan	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Çamlıbel	Faruk Nafiz	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Çelebi	Asaf Hâlet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Dağlarca	Fazıl Hüsnü	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Damar	Arif	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Dilmen	Güngör	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama	Tiyatro	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Dranas	Ahmet Muhip	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Edgü	Feri	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Edib Ahmed	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		12	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Eray	Nazlı	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Erduran	Refik	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ergülen	Haydar	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ersoy	Mehmed Âkif	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Esendal	Memduh Şevket	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Evliya Çelebi	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında)	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Eyüboğlu	Bedri Rahmi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Gökalp	Ziya	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yaşar Kemal	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Gürsel	Nedim	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Güntekin	Reşat Nuri	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); Kurgu; Tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Gürpınar	Hüseyin Rahmi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Horozcu	Oktay Rifat	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry	Şiir, tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ilgaz	Rıfat	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	İleri	Selim	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	İlhan	Atilla	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kabaağaçlı	Cevat Şakir	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kakınç	Tarık Dursun	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kanık	Orhan Veli	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Karacaoğlan	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	Folk poetry	Halk Şiiri		17	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Karakoç	Sezai	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Karay	Refik Halit	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Karaosmanoğlu	Yakup Kadri	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Turkish	Türk	null	Karasu	Bilge	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kâşgarlı Mahmud	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		11	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kavuklçu	Cemil	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kayacan	Feyyaz	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kemal	Orhan	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Korçürek	Enis Behiç	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kısakürek	Necip Fazıl	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kutlu	Ayla	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Külebi	Cahit	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Kür	Pınar	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Livaneli	Zülfü	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir	Song lyrics	Şarkı		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	null	Mehmet Rauf	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Mağden	Perihan	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	null	Mehmed Rauf	M	Turkey	Osmanlı	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Meriç	Cemil	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Meriç	Nezihe	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Murgan	Muratban	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Namik Kemal	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Necatigil	Behçet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Nesin	Aziz	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Oflazoğlu	A.Turan	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama	Tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Oğuzcan	Ümit Yaşar	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Oktay	Ahmet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ömer Seyfettin	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Orhon	Orhan Seyfi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ortaç	Yusuf Ziya	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (kurgu dışında); kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Özakman	Turgut	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Özel	İsmet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Pamuk	Orhan	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ran	Nazım Hikmet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry	Şiir; tiyatro	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Recaizade Mahmud Ekrem	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kurgu; şiir; tiyatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Saba	Ziya Osman	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Sami Paşazade Sezai	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Safa	Peyami	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Sezer	Şennur	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Şinasi	İbrahim	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry	Şiir; tiyatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Soysal	Sevgi	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Şafak	Elif	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Şahıroğlu	Âşık Veysel	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Şemsettin Sami	null	M	Albania, Turkey	Arnavutluk, Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tahir	Kemal	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Turkish	Türk	null	Taner	Haldun	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, prose: fiction	Kurgu; tiyatro	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tanpınar	Ahmet Hamdi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tarancı	Cahit Sıtkı	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tarhan	Abdülhak Hâmit	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Drama, poetry	Şiir; tiyatro	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tecer	Ahmet Kutsi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tekin	Latife	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tellì	Ahmet	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tevfik Fikret	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Tunç	Ayfer	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Uşaklıgil	Halit Ziya	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Uyar	Tomris	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Uyar	Turgut	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Uygur	Nermi	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında)	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Uzuner	Buket	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yerdelen	Füruzan	F	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yıldız	Bekir	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction	Kurgu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yurdakul	Mehmet Emin	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yücel	Can	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yücel	Tahsin	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Düzyazı (Kurgu dışında); kurgu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Yunus Emre	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	Folk poetry	Halk Şiiri		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Turkish	Türk	null	Ziya Pasha	null	M	Turkey	Türkiye	Poetry	Şiir	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Андієвська	Andliews'ka	Emma	F	Germany, Ukraine	Німеччина, Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Андріяшик	Andriiashyk	Roman	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Андрухович	Andrukhovych	Yuri	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Андрухович	Andrukhovych	Sofia	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Антонич	Antonych	Bohdan Ihor	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Багряний	Bahrianyi	Ivan	M	Germany, Ukraine	Німеччина, Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Баранович	Baranovych	Lazar	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Барка	Barka	Vasyl	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	поезія, публіцистика, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Білецький-Носенко	Biletsky-Nosenko	Pavlo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Бойчук	Boychuk	Bohdan	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Боровиковський	Borovykovsky	Levko	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Величко	Velychko	Samiilo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Величковський	Velychkovsky	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Винниченко	Vynnychenko	Volodymyr	M	Franke, Ukraine	Україна, Франція	Drama, prose: fiction	драматургія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вишенський	Vyshensky	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		16-17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вишня	Vyshnia	Ostap	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вільде	Vilde	Iryna	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вінграновський	Vinhranovsky	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вовк	Vovk	Vira	F	Brazil, Ukraine	Бразилія, Україна	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	драматургія, поезія, художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вовчок	Vovchok	Marko	F	Russia, Ukraine	Росія, Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Воробйов	Vorobiov	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Вороний	Voronyi	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Галятовський	Galiatovsky	Ioanikii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Герасим'юк	Herasymiuk	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Глібов	Hlibov	Leonid	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Голобородько	Holoborodko	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Гончар	Honchar	Oles	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Гординський	Hordynsky	Sviatoslav	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Григоренко	Hryhorenko	Hrytsko	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Гриневичева	Hrynevycheva	Katria	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Ukrainian	українська	Гулак-Артемовський	Hulak-Artemovsky	Petro	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Гуменна	Humenna	Dokia	F	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Гудзьо	Hudzio	Yevhen	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Денисенко	Denysenko	Larysa	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Діброва	Dibrova	Volodymyr	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Drama, prose: fiction	драматургія, художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Дяковч	Dyovych	Semen	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		18	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Довженко	Dovzhenko	Oleksandr	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Донцов	Dontsov	Dmytro	M	Canada, Ukraine	Канада, Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Драч	Drach	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Дрозд	Drozd	Volodymyr	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Єшан	Yeshan	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Жадан	Zhadan	Serhiy	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Журба	Zhurba	Halyna	F	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Забужко	Zabuzhko	Oksana	F	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	поезія, публіцистика, художня проза	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Загребельний	Zahrebelny	Pavlo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Земляк	Zemliak	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Зеров	Zerov	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Зновійв	Zhnoviv	Klymentii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Йогансен	Yohansen	Malk	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Іздрик	Izdryk	Yuri	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Іртанець	Irtanets	Oleksandr	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, poetry	драматургія, поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кавалеєнко-Карий	Kavaleiko-Kary	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Квітка-Основ'яненко	Kvitka-Osnovianenko	Hryhorii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Клен	Klen	Yurii	M	Germany, Ukraine	Німеччина, Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кобилянська	Kobylianska	Olha	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кобринська	Kobrynska	Natalia	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Коломієць	Kolomiets	Oleksii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кононенко	Kononenko	Yevhenia	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Корнійчук	Korniichuk	Oleksandr	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Королева	Koroleva	Natalena	F	Czech Republic, Ukraine	Україна, Чехія	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Косач	Kosach	Yurii	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	драматургія, поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Косинка	Kosynka	Hryhorii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Костенко	Kostenko	Lina	F	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Костомаров	Kostomarov	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, prose: non-fiction	драматургія, публіцистика	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Котляревський	Kotliarevsky	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, poetry	драматургія, поезія	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Коцюбинський	Kotsiubynsky	Mykhailo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кочерга	Kocherha	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кравців	Kravtsiv	Bohdan	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кримський	Krymsky	Ahatanhel	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	поезія, публіцистика, художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кропивницький	Kropyvnytskyi	Marko	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кулиш	Kulish	Panteleimon	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Кулиш	Kulish	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Лепкий	Lepky	Bohdan	M	Poland, Ukraine	Польща, Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Лише та	Lysheha	Oleh	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, poetry	драматургія, поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Лівицька-Холодна	Livytska-Kholodna	Natalia	F	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Любченко	Liubchenko	Arkadii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Литвинська	Lytvynska	Oksana	F	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Маковей	Makovei	Osyp	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Малаюк	Malaniuk	Yevhen	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	поезія, публіцистика	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Малярчук	Maliarchuk	Tania	F	Austria, Ukraine	Австрія, Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Мартович	Martovych	Les	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Матіос	Matios	Maria	F	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Медведь	Medved	Vyacheslav	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Мирний	Myrny	Panas	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Мідянка	Midianka	Petro	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, prose: fiction	драматургія, художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Мосєнда	Mosendz	Leonid	M	Czech Republic, Ukraine	Україна, Чехія	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Неборак	Neborak	Viktor	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Неждана	Nezhdana	Neda	F	Ukraine	Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Ukrainian	українська	Нечуй-Левицький	Nechuy-Levytsky	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Нижанківський	Nyzhankivsky	Bohdan	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Олесь	Oles	Oleksandr	M	Czech Republic, Ukraine	Україна, Чехія	Drama, poetry	драматургія, поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Ольжич	Olzhych	Oleh	M	Czech Republic, Ukraine	Україна, Чехія	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Осьмачка	Osmachka	Todos	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Павличко	Pavlychko	Dmytro	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Пагутяк	Pahutiak	Halyna	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Пашковський	Pashkovsky	Yevhen	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Петров (Домонтович)	Petrov (V. Domontovych)	Viktor	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Підмогильний	Pidmohylny	Valerian	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Плужник	Pluzhnyk	Yevhen	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Плющ	Plyshch	Oleksii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Проклятович	Proklyatovych	Fedan	M	Russia, Ukraine	Росія, Україна	Drama	драматургія	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Прокасько	Prokhasko	Taras	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Пстыка	Pchika	Olena	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Рздвянковський	Radyvylovsky	Antonii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Рильський	Rylsky	Maksym	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Римарук	Rymaruk	Ihor	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Рубчак	Rubchak	Bohdan	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Рудницький	Rudansky	Stepan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Самчук	Samchuk	Ulas	M	Russia, Ukraine	Канада, Україна	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	публіцистика, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Свідницький	Svidnytsky	Anatolii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Сердинський	Serdinsky	Volodymyr	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Семенко	Semenko	Mykhailo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Сенченко	Senchenko	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Симоненко	Symonenko	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Скляренко	Skovorota	Hryhorii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Смолич	Smolych	Yurii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Сосора	Sosiura	Volodymyr	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Старицький	Starytsky	Mykhailo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	драматургія, поезія, художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Стефаник	Stefanyk	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Сторожено	Storozhenko	Oleksa	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Стус	Stus	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Тарнавський	Tarnavsky	Yuriy	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	драматургія, поезія, художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Тейла	Teilha	Olena	F	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Тичина	Tychyna	Pavlo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Транквіліон-Ставровецький	Trankvilion-Stavrovetsky	Kyrylo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Тудор	Tudor	Stepan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Тулуб	Tulub	Zinaida	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Туптало	Tuptalo	Dymytrii	M	Russia, Ukraine	Росія, Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Тютюнник	Tiutiunnyk	Hrytir	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Українка	Ukrainka	Lesya	F	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, poetry	драматургія, поезія	null	null	*	19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Ульяненко	Ulianenko	Oles	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Федькович	Fed'kovych	Yurii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Фалилович	Filipovych	Pavlo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Франко	Franko	Ivan	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Хвильовий	Khvylovy	Mykola	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry, prose: fiction	поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Хоткевич	Khotkevych	Hnat	M	Ukraine	Україна	Drama, prose: fiction	драматургія, художня проза	null	null		19-20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	художня прозаованн-Ткаченко	Romanovych-Tkachenko	Natalia	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Черемшина	Cheremshyna	Manko	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Черкасенко	Cherkasenko	Spyridon	M	Czech Republic, Ukraine	Україна, Чеська Республіка	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	драматургія, поезія, художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Чубай	Chubai	Hryhorii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Чумак	Chumak	Vasyl	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Шашкевич	Shashkevych	Markiian	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Шевельов	Shevelov	Yurii	M	Ukraine, USA	Україна, США	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Шевченко	Shevchenko	Taras	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null	*	19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Шевчук	Shevchuk	Valerii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Шкляпій	Shkurtii	Geo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Шербак	Shcherbak	Yurii	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Щоголів	Shchoholiv	Yakiv	M	Ukraine	Україна	Poetry	поезія	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Ukrainian	українська	Яворський	Yavorsky	Stefan	M	Russia, Ukraine	Росія, Україна	Prose: non-fiction	публіцистика	null	null		17-18	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Яновська	Yanovska	Lubov	F	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Яновський	Yanovsky	Yuri	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Ukrainian	українська	Яцків	Yatskiv	Mykhailo	M	Ukraine	Україна	Prose: fiction	художня проза	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Urdu	اردو	چند	Chand	Munshi Prem	M	India	ہند	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	منٹو	Manto	Saadat Hasan	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	قاسمی	Qasmi	Ahmad Nadeem	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry, prose: fiction		null	شاعری ، نثر: افسانہ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حسین	Hussain	Intizar	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	جاوید	Javed	Younus	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama, prose: fiction		null	ڈرامہ ، نثر: افسانہ		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	بیگ	Baig	Mirza Farhatullah	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	صدیقی	Siddiqui	Rasheed Ahmad	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	الرحمٰن	Rahman	Shafiq ur	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		Humour	نثر: غیر افسانوی	Tanzu mazah	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	انشاء	Insha	Ibn e	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		Humour	نثر: غیر افسانوی	Tanzu mazah	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	یوسفی	Yusufi	Mushtaq Ahmad	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		Humour	نثر: غیر افسانوی	Tanzu mazah	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	اشفاق	Ashfaq	Farida	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	تاج	Taj	Imtiaz Ali	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama		null	ڈرامہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حشر	Hashar	Agha	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاک	Drama		null	ڈرامہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	احمد	Ashfaq	Ashfaq	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama		null	ڈرامہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	تارڑ	Tarar	Mustansar Hussain	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		Travel	نثر: غیر افسانوی	Safer nama	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	خان	Khan	Sir Syed Ahmed	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		null	نثر: غیر افسانوی	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	بخاری	Bokhari	Patras	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		null	نثر: غیر افسانوی	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	عباس	Abbas	Ghulam	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	احمد	Ahmed	Deputy Nazir	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حق	Haq	Chaudhry Afzal	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	ادیب	Adeeb	Mirza	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama, prose: fiction		null	ڈرامہ ، نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	چغتائی	Chughtai	Ismat	F	India	ہند	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	چندر	Chander	Krishan	M	India	ہند	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حیدر	Haider	Qurratulain	F	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	قدسیہ	Qudsia	Bano	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama, prose: fiction		null	ڈرامہ ، نثر: افسانہ	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	مفتی	Mufti	Mumtaz	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	گوہر	Gauhar	Altaf	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ ، نثر: غیر افسانوی		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	مسعود	Mastoor	Khadija	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	مسعود	Masroor	Hajira	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	شہاب	Shahab	Qudrat Ullah	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	رحمٰن	Rahman	Bushra	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	رسوا	Ruswa	Mirza Hadi	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	شرر	Sharar	Abdul Halim	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	انصاری	Khairi	Allama Rashid ul	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	ٹھانوی	Thanvi	Shaukat	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حجازی	Hijazi	Naseem	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	فاطمہ	Fatima	Altaf	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	بجیا	Bajia	Fatima Surayya	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama, prose: fiction		null	ڈرامہ ، نثر: افسانہ	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	آزاد	Azad	Muhammad Husain	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ ، نثر: غیر افسانوی	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	سرشار	Sarshar	Ratan Nath	M	India	ہند	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	یلدرم	Yaldram	Sajjad Haider	M	India	ہند	Prose: fiction		null	نثر: افسانہ	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	خان	Khan	Kamal Muhammad	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		Humour	نثر: غیر افسانوی	طنز و مزاح	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	قاسمی	Qasmi	Ata ul Haq	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		null	نثر: غیر افسانوی	null	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حسرت	Hasrat	Chiragh Hasan	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Prose: non-fiction		null	نثر: غیر افسانوی	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	میر	Mir	Mir Taqi	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	درد	Dard	Khwaja Mir	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	غالب	Ghalib	Mirza	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	ظفر	Zafar	Bahadur Shah	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	آتش	Aatish	Haider Ali	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	ذوق	Zauq	Ibrahim	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	حالی	Hali	Altaf Hussain	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	19-20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	الہ آبادی	Allahabadi	Akbar	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	نومانی	Nomani	Allama Shibli	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	موہانی	Mohani	Hasrat	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	اقبال	Iqbal	Allama	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	مرادآبادی	Moradabadi	Jigar	M	India	ہند	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	لاہجی	Lahanjhi	Hafeez	M	India, Pakistan	ہند و پاکستان	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	فیض	Faiz	Faiz Ahmad	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	امجد	Amjad	Maljeed	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	جعفری	Jafri	Syed Zamir	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry		null	شاعری	null	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Urdu	اردو	شفائی	Shifai	Qateel	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	کاظمی	Kazmi	Nasir	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	تبسم	Tabassum	Sufi	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	فراز	Faraz	Ahmed	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	امجد	Amjad	Amjad Islam	M	Pakistan	پاکستان	Drama, poetry	Kịch/thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	ندیم	Naheed	Kishwar	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	شاکر	Shakir	Parveen	F	Pakistan	پاکستان	Poetry	شاعری	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	گیلانی	Gilani	Noshi	F	Pakistan, USA	پاکستان و امریکا	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	خان "نشا"	Khan "Insha"	Insha Allah	M	India	ہند	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		18-19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	انیس	Anis	Mir Babar Ali	M	India	ہند	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	مومن	Momin	Momin Khan	M	India	ہند	Poetry	شاعری	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Urdu	اردو	شیرانی	Shirani	Akhtar	M	India, Pakistan	ہند	Poetry	پاکستان و ہند	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Anh	Đức	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Anh	Thư	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bà Huyện	Thanh Quan	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bằng	Sơn	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bằng	Việt	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bảo	Ninh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bình Nguyên	Lộc	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bùi	Giáng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bùi Hữu	Nghĩa	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry	Kịch/thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Bùi Ngọc	Tấn	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Cao Bá	Quát	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Chế Lan	Viên	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Chu	Lai	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Cung Trầm	Tưởng	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Di	Li	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Diệu	Nhân	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		11-12	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Doãn Quốc	Sỹ	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Du Tử	Lê	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Dương Nghiễm	Mậu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Dương Thu	Hương	F	France, Vietnam	Pháp, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Duyên	Anh	M	France, Vietnam	Pháp, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đặng Trần	Côn	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đào Hồng	Cẩm	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama	Kịch	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đào Mộng	Long	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama	Kịch	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đinh	Hùng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đỗ	Chu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đỗ Trung	Quân	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đoàn Phú	Tứ	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama	Kịch	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đoàn Thị	Điểm	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		18	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đoàn Văn	Cừ	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Đồng	Hồ	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hồ Thị Cẩm	Anh	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hàn Mặc	Tử	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hồ	Dzếnh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hồ Anh	Thái	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hồ Biểu	Chánh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Kịch/phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hồ Xuân	Hương	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hoàng	Cầm	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kịch/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hoàng Ngọc	Tuấn	M	Australia, Vietnam	Úc, Việt Nam	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Kịch/phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Oceania	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Huy	Cận	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Hữu	Thỉnh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Inrasara	null	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Khái	Hưng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Khuông	Việt	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		10-11	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Kiệt	Tấn	M	France, Vietnam	Pháp, Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lâm Thị Mỹ	Dạ	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lê	Lựu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lê Minh	Khuê	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lê Tất	Điều	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Linh	Bảo	F	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lưu Quang	Vũ	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry	Kịch/thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lưu Trọng	Lư	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry	Kịch/thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Lý	Lan	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Mã Văn	Khang	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Minh Đức Hoài	Trinh	F	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Minh Quốc	Bửu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nam	Cao	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nghiêm Xuân	Hồng	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Drama	Kịch	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Ngô Tất	Tố	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Hồng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Sa	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Ngọc	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Tuấn	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Bình	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Du	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	Novel in verse	Tiểu thuyết bằng thơ	*	19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyên	Duy	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Kịch/phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn	Khuyến	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn	Thi	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn	Khải	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Kịch/Phi tiểu thuyết/Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn	Trãi	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		15	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn An	Ninh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	Reflective essays	Tạp văn		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Bính	Khiêm	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		16	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Bùi	Vợi	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Chí	Thiện	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Công	Trứ	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Công	Hoan	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Đình	Chiểu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Đình	Toàn	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Đình	Thi	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Kịch/phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Huy	Lê	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	Reflective essays	Tạp văn		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Huy	Thiệp	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Huy	Tưởng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, prose: fiction	Kịch/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Hưng	Quốc	M	Australia, Vietnam	Úc, Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	Reflective essays	Tạp văn		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Oceania	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Khắc	Trường	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Khoa	Điềm	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Mộng	Giác	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Ngọc	Tư	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Ngọc	Tiến	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Nhật	Ánh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Quang	Sáng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Quang	Thiều	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Tất	Nhiên	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Thị	Hoàng	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Thị	Minh Ngọc	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, prose: fiction	Kịch/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Thị	Thu Vũ	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Thị Ngọc	Tư	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Thị Thu	Huệ	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Việt	Hà	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nguyễn Xuân	Khánh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nhã	Ca	F	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nhất	Linh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nhật	Tiến	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nông Minh	Châu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Nông Quốc	Chấn	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phạm	Quỳnh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phạm Sư	Mạnh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phạm Thị	Hoài	F	Germany, Vietnam	Đức, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phạm Thiên	Thư	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phạm Tiến	Duật	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phan	Khôi	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phan Hồn	Nhiên	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phan Nhật	Nam	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phan Nhiên	Hạo	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phan Thị Vàng	Anh	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Phùng	Quán	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Quang	Dũng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Sơn	Nam	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tạ Duy	Anh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tản	Đà	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry, prose: fiction	Kịch/thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tế	Hanh	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thạch	Lam	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thanh	Thảo	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thanh Tâm	Tuyền	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thế	Lữ	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry	Kịch/thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thế	Uyên	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thích Nhất	Hạnh	M	France, Vietnam	Pháp, Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Thu	Bồn	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tô	Hoài	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tố	Hữu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tô Thùy	Yên	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Trần	Dần	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: fiction	Thơ/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Trần Dạ	Từ	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Trần Nhân	Tông	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/thơ	null	null		13-14	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Trần Tế	Xương	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Trang	Hạ	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Từ	Đức	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Từ Kế	Tường	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Tương	Phố	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vi Thùy	Linh	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Võ	Phiến	M	USA, Vietnam	Hoa Kỳ, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	America, Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Võ danh	null	A	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		19	Quan Âm Thị Kính	The Tale of Lady Thi Kính	La légende de Quan Âm Thi Kính	La historia de la dama Thi Kính	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Võ	Bằng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vũ Đình	Long	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama	Kịch	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vũ Hoàng	Chương	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama, poetry	Kịch/thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vũ Khắc	Khoan	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Drama	Kịch	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vũ Ngọc	Phan	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vũ Thư	Hiên	M	France, Vietnam	Pháp, Việt Nam	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết/truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia, Europe	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vũ Trọng	Phụng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Vương Hồng	Sển	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: non-fiction	Phi tiểu thuyết	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Xuân	Diệu	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Poetry	Thơ	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Y	Ban	F	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Vietnamese	Tiếng Việt	null	Y	Điểng	M	Vietnam	Việt Nam	Prose: fiction	Truyện hư cấu	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Asia	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	ap Dafydd	Myrddin	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry, prose: fiction	Barddoniaeth, ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	ap Gwilym	Dafydd	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		14	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Eames	Marion	F	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Edwards	Huw Lloyd	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Elnain	Siôn	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama	Drama	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Elis	Islwyn Flowc	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ffeithiol, ffuglen	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Gwanas	Berthan	F	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Hughes	T Rowland	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Islwyn	Aled	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	Alun	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

langTranslated	lang	lastnameNonroman	lastnameRoman	firstnameRoman	gender	placeTranslated	place	literaryFormTranslated	literaryForm	genreTranslated	genre	* recommended	period	anonymousTitle	anonymousTitleTranslated	anonymousTitleTranslatedFr	anonymousTitleTranslatedEs	continent	comments
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	Geraint V	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	Gwenallt	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	Elnir	F	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	Nesta Wyn	F	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	John Gwilym	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, ffeithiol	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Jones	WS	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama	Drama	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Lewis	Caryl	F	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null	*	21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Lewis	Gwyneth	F	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null	*	20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Lewis	Saunders	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama, prose: non-fiction	Drama, ffeithiol	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Llwyd	Alan	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Barddoniaeth, ffeithiol	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Llwyd	Iwan	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Llywelyn	Robin	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Martell	Owen	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Morgan	Mihangel	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry, prose: fiction	Barddoniaeth, ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Owen	Daniel	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		19	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Owen	Llwyd	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Owen	Geraint Lloyd	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Parry	Robert Williams	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Parry	Gwenlyn	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama	Drama	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Parry-Williams	TH	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry, prose: non-fiction	Barddoniaeth, ffeithiol	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Price	Angharad	F	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ffeithiol, ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Prichard	Caradog	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry, prose: fiction	Barddoniaeth, ffuglen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Roberts	Elgra Lewis	F	Wales	Cymru	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Roberts	Kate	F	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ffeithiol, ffuglen	null	null	*	20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Roberts	William O	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Thomas	Gwyn	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama, Prose: fiction, Prose: non-fiction	Drama, ffeithiol, ffuglen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Tomos	Angharad	F	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ffeithiol, ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Williams	Waldo	M	Wales	Cymru	Poetry	Barddoniaeth	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Williams	Aled Jones	M	Wales	Cymru	Drama, prose: fiction	Drama, ffuglen	null	null		21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Williams	DJ	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction, prose: non-fiction	Ffeithiol, ffuglen	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
Welsh	Cymraeg	null	Wyn	Elrug	M	Wales	Cymru	Prose: fiction	Ffuglen	null	null		20-21	null	null	null	null	Europe	null
null	Français	null	Garry (Émile Ajar)	Romain	M	France	France	Prose: fiction	Prose fictionnelle	null	null		20	null	null	null	null	Europe	null

Η απόφαση αυτή να δημοσιευθεί στην Εφημερίδα της Κυβερνήσεως.

Αθήνα, 15 Ιουλίου 2026

Η Υπουργός

ΣΟΦΙΑ ΖΑΧΑΡΑΚΗ

ΕΘΝΙΚΟ ΤΥΠΟΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ

Το Εθνικό Τυπογραφείο αποτελεί δημόσια υπηρεσία υπαγόμενη στην Προεδρία της Κυβέρνησης και έχει την ευθύνη τόσο για τη σύνταξη, διαχείριση, εκτύπωση και κυκλοφορία των Φύλλων της Εφημερίδας της Κυβερνήσεως (ΦΕΚ), όσο και για την κάλυψη των εκτυπωτικών - εκδοτικών αναγκών του δημοσίου και του ευρύτερου δημόσιου τομέα (ν. 3469/2006/Α΄ 131 και π.δ. 29/2018/Α΄58).

1. ΦΥΛΛΟ ΤΗΣ ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΑΣ ΤΗΣ ΚΥΒΕΡΝΗΣΕΩΣ (ΦΕΚ)

• Τα **ΦΕΚ σε ηλεκτρονική μορφή** διατίθενται δωρεάν στο **www.et.gr**, την επίσημη ιστοσελίδα του Εθνικού Τυπογραφείου. Όσα ΦΕΚ δεν έχουν ψηφιοποιηθεί και καταχωριστεί στην ανωτέρω ιστοσελίδα, ψηφιοποιούνται και αποστέλλονται επίσης δωρεάν με την υποβολή αιτήματος στην ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση feksales@et.gr.

• Τα **ΦΕΚ σε έντυπη μορφή** διατίθενται σε μεμονωμένα φύλλα είτε απευθείας από το Τμήμα Πωλήσεων και Συνδρομητών, είτε ταχυδρομικά με την αποστολή αιτήματος παραγγελίας στην ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση feksales@et.gr.

- Το κόστος ενός ασπρόμαυρου ΦΕΚ από 1 έως 16 σελίδες είναι 1,00 €, αλλά για κάθε επιπλέον οκτασέλιδο (ή μέρος αυτού) προσαυξάνεται κατά 0,20 €. Το κόστος ενός έγχρωμου ΦΕΚ από 1 έως 16 σελίδες είναι 1,50 €, αλλά για κάθε επιπλέον οκτασέλιδο (ή μέρος αυτού) προσαυξάνεται κατά 0,30 €.
- Το τεύχος Α.Σ.Ε.Π. διατίθεται δωρεάν.
- Υπάρχει δυνατότητα ετήσιας συνδρομής οποιουδήποτε τεύχους σε έντυπη μορφή μέσω του Τμήματος Πωλήσεων και Συνδρομητών.

• Τρόποι αποστολής κειμένων προς δημοσίευση:

Α. Αποστολή των εγγράφων προς δημοσίευση στο ΦΕΚ στην ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση **https://eservices.et.gr**. Σχετικές εγκύκλιοι και οδηγίες στην ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση του Εθνικού Τυπογραφείου (**www.et.gr**) στη διαδρομή **Ανακοινώσεις** → **Εγκύκλιοι**.

Β. Κατ’ εξαίρεση, όσοι πολίτες δεν διαθέτουν προηγμένη ψηφιακή υπογραφή μπορούν είτε να αποστέλλουν ταχυδρομικά, είτε να καταθέτουν με εκπρόσωπό τους κείμενα προς δημοσίευση εκτυπωμένα σε χαρτί στο Τμήμα Παραλαβής και Καταχώρισης Δημοσιευμάτων.

• Πληροφορίες, σχετικά με την αποστολή/κατάθεση εγγράφων προς δημοσίευση, την ημερήσια κυκλοφορία των Φ.Ε.Κ., με την πώληση των τευχών και με τους ισχύοντες τιμοκαταλόγους για όλες τις υπηρεσίες μας, περιλαμβάνονται στον ιστότοπο (www.et.gr). Επίσης μέσω του ιστότοπου δίδονται πληροφορίες σχετικά με την πορεία δημοσίευσης των εγγράφων, με βάση τον Κωδικό Αριθμό Δημοσιεύματος (ΚΑΔ). Πρόκειται για τον αριθμό που εκδίδει το Εθνικό Τυπογραφείο για όλα τα κείμενα που πληρούν τις προϋποθέσεις δημοσίευσης.

2. ΕΚΤΥΠΩΤΙΚΕΣ - ΕΚΔΟΤΙΚΕΣ ΑΝΑΓΚΕΣ ΤΟΥ ΔΗΜΟΣΙΟΥ

Το Εθνικό Τυπογραφείο ανταποκρινόμενο σε αιτήματα υπηρεσιών και φορέων του δημοσίου αναλαμβάνει να σχεδιάσει και να εκτυπώσει έντυπα, φυλλάδια, βιβλία, αφίσες, μπλοκ, μηχανογραφικά έντυπα, φακέλους για κάθε χρήση, κ.ά.

Επίσης σχεδιάζει ψηφιακές εκδόσεις, λογότυπα και παράγει οπτικοακουστικό υλικό.

Ταχυδρομική Διεύθυνση: **Καποδιστρίου 34, 10432 Αθήνα**

ΤΗΛΕΦΩΝΙΚΟ ΚΕΝΤΡΟ: 210 5279000

Ιστότοπος: **www.et.gr**

Πληροφορίες σχετικά με την λειτουργία του ιστότοπου: **helpdesk.et@et.gr**

Αποστολή εγγράφων προς δημοσίευση στο ΦΕΚ στην ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση **https://eservices.et.gr**

ΕΞΥΠΗΡΕΤΗΣΗ ΚΟΙΝΟΥ

Πωλήσεις - Συνδρομές: (Ισόγειο, τηλ. 210 5279178 - 180)
Πληροφορίες: (Ισόγειο, Γραφείο 3 και τηλεφ. κέντρο 210 5279000)
Παραλαβή Δημοσιευτέας Ύλης: (Ισόγειο, τηλ. 210 5279139)

Ωράριο για το κοινό: Δευτέρα έως και Παρασκευή: 8:00 - 13:30

02045162207260148